

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT

OF

PUBLIC WELFARE

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1927



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

1207 S. MICHIGAN AVE.

CHICAGO, ILL.

1207 S. MICHIGAN AVE.
CHICAGO, ILL.

579
1927
B

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives:

The Eighth Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare, covering the year from December 1, 1926, to November 30, 1927, is herewith respectfully presented.

RICHARD K. CONANT,
Commissioner of Public Welfare.

37 STATE HOUSE, BOSTON.

Present Members of the Advisory Board of the Department of Public Welfare.

| Date of Original Appointment | NAME | Residence | Term Expires |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| December 10, 1919 | A. C. Ratshesky | Boston | December 10, 1928 |
| December 10, 1919 | Jeffrey R. Brackett | Boston | December 10, 1928 |
| December 10, 1919 | George Crompton | Worcester | December 10, 1930 |
| December 10, 1919 | George H. McClean | Springfield | December 10, 1930 |
| December 10, 1919 | Mrs. Ada Eliot Sheffield | Cambridge | December 10, 1929 |
| December 10, 1919 | Mrs. Mary P. H. Sherburne | Brookline | December 10, 1929 |

Divisions of the Department of Public Welfare.

DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF:

Frank W. Goodhue, Director.
Miss Flora E. Burton, Supervisor of Social Service.
Mrs. Elizabeth F. Moloney, Supervisor of Mothers' Aid.
Edward F. Morgan, Supervisor of Settlements.

DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP:

Miss Winifred A. Keneran, Director.

DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING:

Charles M. Davenport, Director.
Robert J. Watson, Executive Secretary.
Miss Almeda F. Cree, Superintendent, Girls' Parole Branch.
John J. Smith, Superintendent, Boys' Parole Branch.

SUBDIVISION OF PRIVATE INCORPORATED CHARITIES:

Miss Caroline J. Cook, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities.
Miss Florence G. Dickson, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities.
Miss Alice M. McIntire, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities.

SUBDIVISION OF HOUSING AND TOWN PLANNING:

Edward T. Hartman, Visitor to City and Town Planning Boards.

Institutions under the Supervision of the Department of Public Welfare.

State Infirmary, Tewksbury. John H. Nichols, M.D., Superintendent.
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton. John E. Fish, M.D., Superintendent.
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough. Charles A. Keeler, Superintendent.
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley. George P. Campbell, Superintendent.
State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster. Miss Catharine M. Campbell, Superintendent.

PART I.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WELFARE.

In its three divisions and five institutions the department cares every year for more than seventy thousand persons.

This year's special accomplishments include the establishment of a training course, the beginnings of a movement for a uniform settlement law, the elimination from the statutes of the old words "Overseers of the Poor" and "Almshouse", and steps toward the elimination of the word "Pauper". The need for a research department is emphasized. At the State Infirmary an occupational therapy department has been established, social service for men has been extended, and use is being made of the new cancer hospital at Pondville. At the Massachusetts Hospital School a new schoolhouse has been built. In the Division of Juvenile Training psychiatric service has been extended. Nine planning boards have been established and eleven places have adopted zoning schemes.

We have established this year a training course to give to our visitors, to local departments and to volunteers, a broader knowledge of the work of the department. Forty-five lectures were given by twenty-five members of the staff, all specialists, and examinations were given on each group of lectures. Nine of the forty students were from local boards and seventeen were from the department itself. The volunteer workers did field work with the department as a part of the course.

In April the Commissioner called a conference of representatives of the state welfare departments of the New England states and New York to discuss the sending of dependent persons from one state to another and to discuss the settlement laws which govern the question which city, town or state is responsible for the care of a dependent person who moves between states. The variations in law and in practice between the various states and particularly between the New England states in this matter are extreme. In Massachusetts five years' residence in a city or town without aid gives a legal settlement and a settlement is lost by five years' absence from the city or town of settlement. New Hampshire requires the payment of seven poll taxes and the settlement is lost by the failure in any year to keep up these taxes. In Massachusetts the state assumes responsibility for the care of those dependent persons who are without legal settlement in a city or town. Few other states assume such a responsibility. Cities and towns frequently send dependent families from one state to another, without the approval of any state department, in ways which cause serious injustice to the families and result in a lack of harmony between the state authorities or between the city and state authorities. The conference recommended to the Commissioners on Uniform Laws that a uniform settlement law be drafted. The conference also agreed that dependent persons should not be sent from one state to another without notifying the authorities at the place of destination and that state welfare departments should exercise more responsibility over the action of cities and towns in sending dependent persons to another state.

This year legislation has been secured which changes in the three hundred and fifty-five Massachusetts cities and towns the name of the local board which administers mothers' aid, outdoor relief and institutional care from the archaic name "Overseers of the Poor" to the modern phrase "Board of Public Welfare". A similar change in designation of the one hundred and twenty-five local institutions from "Almshouses" to "Infirmaries", accomplished this year, will, we hope, play its part in our effort to secure in these institutions good nursing care and infirmary wards. We believe that well administered relief and good infirmary care together make a better solution of the problem of old age dependency than so-called old age pensions.

Large corporations today employ men whose sole duties are to find better ways of doing the work of the organization. Research is coming to be recognized as essential to good management. By this we mean full time operative research departments as distinguished from the student thesis variety of research which

is largely educational and incidentally helpful to management. The Department of Public Welfare with more than one thousand employees is an organization large enough to demand such a research department. This is the one state in the country in which complete statistics of persons aided by cities and towns and the cost of such aid have been kept over a sufficient period of years to furnish facts in regard to the results of policies and their future development. An example of the kind of facts which we have secured is that in 1907 2.3% of the population of the state was in receipt of relief, in 1917 2.6% and in 1927 2.8%. The figures for 1917 and 1927 include persons in receipt of mothers' aid. Thus it appears that the rate of dependency in Massachusetts has not materially increased in the last twenty years. While the percentages over such a long period of years show little variation, there is a large variation from year to year which, when analyzed, is found to be caused by more or less serious periods of unemployment, usually occurring in the winter months. The following table shows that when the unemployment factor is eliminated the remaining burden of dependency is substantially constant and that the control of the unemployment factor is an essential next step in the prevention of dependency. The cases tabulated here are a fair sample of the entire number of 115,000 persons aided annually by cities and towns. They are the cases of persons living in all sections of the Commonwealth for the expense of which the Division of Aid and Relief of this department reimburses the cities and towns.

Division of Aid and Relief — Temporary Aid and Causes of Aid.

| YEAR | Total Number of Cases | Number caused by Unemployment | Other Causes |
|----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1921 | 6,536 | 3,527 | 3,009 |
| 1922 | 4,485 | 1,890 | 2,595 |
| 1923 | 3,018 | 829 | 2,189 |
| 1924 | 4,473 | 2,097 | 2,376 |
| 1925 | 4,410 | 1,869 | 2,541 |
| 1926 | 3,925 | 1,492 | 2,433 |
| 1927 | 4,617 | 1,981 | 2,636 |

Throughout the report the statistical tables which we are now able to prepare give the merest indication of the amount of valuable research which a slightly larger appropriation for this purpose might enable us to use for the discovery of preventive measures and for improving the existing methods of administration.

During the year occupational therapy has been established at the State Infirmary. While as yet only one worker has been authorized, she has demonstrated with a group of from sixty to seventy-five men in a well equipped shop and with bedside occupations that occupational therapy is of great value in the treatment of the many chronic diseases which are found at this our largest state institution. The Infirmary, a general hospital for twenty-five hundred patients, presents an exceptionally interesting field for the development of occupational therapy. The physicians prescribe the form of work which will be of assistance in the cure of the specific disease either by training the muscles which need training or by improving the mental condition of the patient.

At the Infirmary social service for men has been extended during the year by the addition of a second woman visitor. The Commissioner and an assistant have devoted special study to the men admitted from Boston during the winter months. For two months an experiment was conducted during which all men to be admitted from Boston were first sent to this office for investigation. It was found possible to care for one-half of the applicants in some other way. Some were provided with overnight lodging; intoxicated applicants were turned over to the police department; and many applicants were referred to other agencies, or, after investigation, found ways of caring for themselves. The statute allows cities and towns to send unsettled persons to the State Infirmary without the previous approval of this Department. The Commissioner's attempt to secure an amendment of this statute was unsuccessful because of the established power of cities and towns to exercise this right.

In July the State Department of Public Health opened at Pondville a new state hospital for cancer patients. Dr. John H. Nichols, Superintendent of the State Infirmary, was one of the strongest advocates of the need for such a hospital, and it was largely because of his service as chairman of the joint committee which studied the matter that the hospital was established. Since its opening it has been of great service to the cancer patients at the State Infirmary. Dr. Nichols each week sends a group of patients from the Infirmary to the cancer clinic at the Pondville hospital for treatment. The radium treatment thus made possible is achieving excellent results in relieving pain in advanced cases and in improving every case where there is a chance for recovery.

This year at the Massachusetts Hospital School at Canton a new six room schoolhouse has been built, following Dr. Fish's well known plan of monitor roof ventilation and with large doorways on the southern exposure of each room so that the maximum amount of fresh air is possible. During the year there has been in this state an extensive epidemic of infantile paralysis. The Hospital School receives many children seriously afflicted with the effects of this disease, permanent cripples. The institution gives to all its patients not only hospital care of the finest type but an education and training which enables more than sixty per cent of them to become wholly or in large part self-supporting instead of remaining lifelong dependents. In October twenty former pupils of the school returned as volunteers to contribute blood in response to the call of the State Department of Public Health and the Harvard Infantile Paralysis Commission for serum to combat this disease.

Massachusetts now has one hundred planning boards, a gain of nine which have been established during the past year. Fifty-eight cities and towns have zoning ordinances or by-laws, eleven having been adopted during the year. Our Subdivision of Housing and Town Planning stimulates and guides town planning boards in their work. By ensuring adequate space between buildings for light and air, by the separation of residence districts from industrial districts, by securing the proper street widths to make transportation efficient, and by other measures of town planning, progress is being made toward the elimination of slums and the improvement of living conditions.

The following reports of directors, superintendents and members of the staff give more complete details about the many phases of the department's work.

RICHARD K. CONANT,
Commissioner.

DUTIES OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE.

The State Department of Public Welfare has the following principal duties:

1. Supervision over the five state institutions of the Department:
State Infirmary, Tewksbury.
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton.
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough.
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley.
State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster.
2. Direction of public relief, both indoor and outdoor, given to unsettled persons by cities and towns.
3. Supervision of mothers' aid rendered by cities and towns.
4. Care and maintenance of delinquent, neglected and dependent children coming into the custody of the Department through court commitment or otherwise.
5. Institutional custody and treatment of juvenile offenders committed by the courts to the three State Training Schools, and the care of these children in families when on parole.
6. General supervision of the work of the city and town Planning Boards.
7. Visitation and inspection of private incorporated charitable agencies; investigation of petitions for the incorporation of private charities; and the requirement and reception of annual returns from them.

Among the other supervisory and inspectional duties of the Department may be mentioned the following:

1. Visitation and inspection of city and town infirmaries.
2. Visitation and inspection of the five county training schools.
3. Visitation and investigation of care given to all children supported by the several cities and towns.
4. Visitation and investigation of care given to all adults supported in families, other than their own, by cities and towns.
5. Reception and classification of the annual returns of cities and towns relative to poor persons supported and relieved and the cost thereof.
6. Visitation and inspection of wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses.
7. Investigation of legal settlement of persons, possibly State charges, who have been supported, relieved or buried by cities and towns, and of sane inmates of State institutions.
8. Sending poor persons to the places within and without the Commonwealth where they belong.
9. Execution of the laws concerning infants and the licensing of infant boarding houses.
10. Licensing maternity hospitals.

DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF.

FRANK W. GOODHUE, *Director*.

Subdivision of Settlements.

EDWARD F. MORGAN, *Supervisor*.

The subdivision of settlements investigates the legal settlement of all persons officially called to the attention of the division by boards of public welfare and boards of health; investigates the settlement of patients admitted to the State Infirmiry, State Farm (infirmiry department), state sanatoria and the Massachusetts Hospital School; and supervises public relief rendered in homes and hospitals by cities and towns to persons without legal settlement. The subdivision also discharges inmates of the State Farm (infirmiry department), visits poor persons supported by cities and towns in families, and investigates, upon request of the Division of Vocational Education, the circumstances of persons receiving vocational training, who apply for aid during rehabilitation.

The following table is a summary of the work done during the year in the examination and investigation of settlements of inmates of the state institutions:

| INSTITUTIONS | Examina- tions | Orders Issued | Settle- ments Found | No Settle- ments | Orders With- drawn | Total Cases Returned |
|--|-------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| State Infirmiry | 2,406 | 614 | 443 | 218 | 78 | 739 |
| State Farm | 56 | 15 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 18 |
| Lakeville State Sanatorium | 155 | 131 | 124 | 20 | - | 144 |
| North Reading State Sanatorium | 283 | 224 | 231 | 18 | - | 249 |
| Rutland State Sanatorium | 183 | 113 | 107 | 11 | - | 118 |
| Westfield State Sanatorium | 293 | 227 | 200 | 25 | - | 225 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School | 47 | 47 | 43 | 8 | - | 51 |
| Totals | 3,423 | 1,371 | 1,159 | 305 | 80 | 1,544 |

Cases pending Nov. 30, 1926, 698.
Cases pending Nov. 30, 1927, 525.

Temporary Aid (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 18, as amended by ch. 221, Acts of 1924). — Cities and towns are authorized by statute to furnish adequate assistance to poor persons having no lawful settlements, if so ordered by the Department of Public Welfare.

On December 1, 1926, there were 1,672 continued cases including 7,603 persons, and during the year 4,617 notices were received from 211 cities and towns concerning 23,396 persons.

Causes of Aid.

| | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| Illness | 1,149 | 1,093 | 1,153 | Orphans | 11 | 14 | 15 |
| Desertion | 348 | 316 | 364 | Insanity | 26 | 15 | 26 |
| Widowhood | 225 | 230 | 232 | Blindness | 14 | 13 | 12 |
| Old Age | 81 | 100 | 81 | Non-support | 73 | 65 | 73 |
| Unemployment | 1,869 | 1,492 | 1,981 | Miscellaneous | 5 | 6 | 4 |
| Insufficient income | 392 | 382 | 486 | | | | |
| Husband in correc- tional institution | 217 | 199 | 190 | Totals | 4,410 | 3,925 | 4,617 |

The amounts annually appropriated by the Legislature are necessarily for current and previous years. The following tabulation shows the actual amounts reimbursed for aid rendered by cities and towns during the years designated:

| YEAR | Number of Cases | Number of Persons in Families | Amounts Reimbursed |
|----------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1912 | 2,847 | 12,339 | \$48,192 85 |
| 1913 | 3,131 | 13,434 | 63,203 05 |
| 1914 | 4,848 | 20,714 | 108,337 29 |
| 1915 | 7,305 | 32,056 | 178,762 28 |
| 1916 | 5,165 | 21,043 | 159,205 53 |
| 1917 | 5,664 | 22,258 | 227,831 59 |
| 1918 | 4,358 | 17,701 | 261,217 44 |
| 1919 | 3,756 | 15,668 | 311,148 30 |
| 1920 | 3,223 | 13,313 | 334,565 05 |
| 1921 | 8,093 | 32,372 | 635,373 08 |
| 1922 | 6,472 | 29,124 | 585,203 90 |
| 1923 | 4,320 | 19,370 | 430,234 88 |
| 1924 | 5,765 | 27,279 | 636,398 62 |
| 1925 | 6,182 | 28,429 | 647,440 25 |
| 1926 | 5,584 | 25,720 | 465,155 01 |

Shipwrecked Seamen (General Laws, ch. 102, sect. 5). — During the year one notice was received from Truro which included 20 persons.

Sick State Poor (General Laws, ch. 122, sect. 17, 18). — The sick law provides that no person shall be sent to the State Infirmary whose health would be endangered by removal.

Cities and towns are reimbursed for the support of persons having no legal settlement who are ill in their homes or in public or privately controlled hospitals, infirmaries, or institutions for the deaf, dumb, or blind, provided such persons are not in suitable condition for removal to the State Infirmary when applying for assistance.

On December 1, 1926, there were 179 continued cases, and during the year notices were received from 104 cities and towns concerning 5,668 persons represented as too ill to be removed.

Dangerous Diseases (General Laws, ch. 111, sect. 116). — The law provides that a board of health shall retain charge, to the exclusion of the board of public welfare, of any person ill with a disease defined by the Department of Public Health as dangerous to the public health.

If any member of a family is ill with a disease declared dangerous to the public health, the aid required by the other members of the family is furnished by the board of public welfare, unless the family is quarantined as provided in chapter 111, section 95, General Laws, in which event the board of health furnishes all aid required. In hospital cases reimbursement by the Commonwealth is governed by the provisions of chapter 122, section 18, General Laws.

On December 1, 1926, there were 276 continued cases, and during the year notices were received from boards of health of 82 cities and towns concerning 2,148 persons ill with diseases declared dangerous to the public health.

Wife Settlement (General Laws, ch. 122, sect. 12). — The law provides that "If a state pauper has a wife who is also a pauper having a legal settlement in the Commonwealth, he shall be supported by the town where his wife has her settlement."

On December 1, 1926, there were 76 continued cases, and during the year 379 notices were received from 46 cities and towns.

Burials (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 17, as amended by chapter 298, Acts of 1923). — The law provides that if the expense of burial is not paid by kindred, "An amount not exceeding \$40 for the funeral expenses of each pauper over 12 years of age, and not exceeding \$20 for the funeral expenses of each pauper under that age, shall be paid by the Commonwealth; provided, that the board of public welfare shall file with each claim an affidavit of the undertaker stating the total amount of his bill, the amount received from the town, and the amount received from all other sources, and provided, further, that if the total expense of the burial, by whomsoever incurred, shall exceed the sum of \$100 no payment therefor shall be made by the Commonwealth."

The number of burial claims received during the year was 482 from 42 cities and towns.

Vocational Education (General Laws, ch. 74, sect. 22B). — The law provides that the Department of Public Welfare shall, upon request of the State Board for Vocational Education, make an investigation of the circumstances of persons actually in training afforded by said board, who apply for aid during rehabilitation, and shall make a report of its finding to said board.

During the year 11 applications were received and investigated, of which 10 were approved.

Audit. — The number, amount, and allowance of the bills examined on account of cases of temporary aid, sick state poor, dangerous diseases, wife-settlement, burial, and mothers with dependent children are shown in the following tabulation. It is to be noted that the total shown in this table may vary somewhat from the total paid out of the treasury during the fiscal year from the appropriation in question. This possible variance arises from the fact that bills audited by this department are in some cases not actually paid during the year for which the audit is shown. For actual expenditures from these respective appropriations see page 61.

| CLASSES OF CASES | Bills | Claims | Allowances | Deductions |
|---|--------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| Sick State Poor | 3,439 | \$103,418 45 | \$84,602 36 | \$18,816 09 |
| Wife-Settlement | 461 | 16,676 06 | 15,397 58 | 1,278 48 |
| Contagious Diseases | 703 | 59,053 32 | 51,224 11 | 7,829 21 |
| Temporary Aid | 4,810 | 671,629 33 | 599,999 03 | 71,630 30 |
| Mothers with Dependent Children | 2,495 | 365,948 25 | 359,967 34 | 5,980 91 |
| Burial | 311 | 8,201 33 | 6,998 58 | 1,202 75 |
| | 12,219 | \$1,224,926 74 | \$1,118,189 00 | \$106,737 74 |

Removals. — The department is charged with the duty of removing sane poor persons to cities and towns within the commonwealth, or, when not belonging in Massachusetts, to the state or place where they belong. The following table shows the removals made during the year:

| | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 |
|---------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| To other countries | 116 | 72 | 79 |
| To other states | 211 | 138 | 194 |
| To towns of residence | 1,639 | 1,474 | 1,357 |
| | 1,966 | 1,684 | 1,630 |

Supervision of Wayfarers' Lodges and Cheap Lodging Houses.

Chapter 45 of the Acts of 1927 changes from twenty-five cents to fifty cents the maximum nightly rate for lodging below which cheap lodging houses come under the supervision of this department, thus adjusting the law to the change in rates and placing the supervision of this department in practically the same status as was the original intention of the law.

With the increase of unemployment, it seemed logical that there would be a corresponding increase in daily numbers in the lodging houses. This has been true in those houses which are maintained as charitable corporations and also in the two Wayfarers' Lodges, but has not, in a pronounced way, affected the population of the commercial houses.

An employment agency in connection with lodging houses, or a central employment agency supported by the various charitable agencies, has proved beneficial when tried. A superintendent of one of the smaller lodging houses maintained as a charity outside of Boston (a man who has always had a deep interest in his

lodgers and has devoted much time to securing employment) is making an attempt to have the local council of social agencies take up the matter of an Employment Agency which will not only serve his needs but the needs of all allied agencies. He lays much stress on the part time job, a try out which will lead to permanent employment.

Subdivision of Mothers' Aid.

(General Laws, Chapter 118.)

MRS. ELIZABETH F. MOLONEY, *Supervisor.*

STATISTICS.

At the beginning of the fiscal year, on December 1, 1926, there were 2,633 mothers with 7,523 dependent children under fourteen years of age receiving Mothers' Aid.

During the year 643 new cases were aided and 684 cases were closed, so that there were 2,592 mothers in receipt of Mothers' Aid at the close of the fiscal year (November 30, 1927).

On December 1, 1926, the 2,633 mothers with 7,523 dependent children were classified as follows:

- A. Classified as to legal settlement:
 - 1. Without legal settlement:
 - 394 mothers with 994 dependent children.
 - 2. With a legal settlement:
 - 2,239 mothers with 6,529 dependent children.
 - B. Classified as to widowhood:
 - 1. Widows:
 - 2,137 mothers with 6,068 dependent children.
 - 2. Not widows:
 - 496 mothers with 1,455 dependent children.
- Note.* — The living husbands of mothers classified as follows:
- 245 were totally incapacitated (54 were insane, 191 chronic illness; of the latter number 89 had tuberculosis and 102 had diseases other than tuberculosis).
 - 200 were deserting husbands.
 - 20 were divorced or legally separated.
 - 31 were in jail.

The new cases that were received during the fiscal year included 643 mothers with 2,199 dependent children, and were classified as follows:

- A. Classified as to legal settlement:
 - 1. Without legal settlement:
 - 91 mothers with 322 dependent children.
 - 2. With a legal settlement:
 - 552 mothers with 1,877 dependent children.
 - B. Classified as to widowhood:
 - 1. Widows:
 - 444 mothers with 1,512 dependent children.
 - 2. Not widows:
 - 199 mothers with 687 dependent children.
- Note.* — The living husbands of the 199 mothers were classified as follows:
- 112 were totally incapacitated (22 were insane, 90 had chronic illness; of the latter number 51 had tuberculosis, and 39 had diseases other than tuberculosis).
 - 60 were deserting husbands.
 - 10 were divorced or legally separated.
 - 17 were in jail.

Of the 643 new Mothers' Aid cases 142 were reopened cases as follows:

Families removed from one town to another, 52. Insufficient income, 48. Mother to give up employment, 4. Home re-established, 6. Conformity with policies, 13. Husband deserted, 3. Woman in hospital, 1. Remarriage of woman cancelled, 1. Husband unable to work or returned to hospital, 10. Husband sent back to jail, 1. Died, 3. Total, 142.

Reasons for closing Mothers' Aid cases:

Sufficient income, 357. Applicant remarried, 62. Family moved, 73. Husband resumed support of family, 23. Nonconformity with policies, 46. Youngest child fourteen years of age, 21. Unfitness of mother, 33. Transferred to other sources of relief, 24. Applicant died, 10. Application withdrawn, 3. Disbandment of home, 6. Applicant in hospital, 10. One dependent child, 12. Unsuitable housing, 2. Miscellaneous, 2. Total, 684.

Duration of Mothers' Aid cases closed between December 1, 1926, and November 30, 1927:

Less than 1 year, 173. Less than 2 years, 67. Less than 3 years, 51. Less than 4 years, 52. Less than 5 years, 50. Less than 6 years, 54. Less than 7 years, 43. Less than 8 years, 51. Less than 9 years, 63. Less than 10 years, 38. Less than 11 years, 19. Less than 12 years, 9. Less than 13 years, 9. Less than 14 years, 5. Total, 684.

Number of Mothers' Aid Cases Decreasing.

Local Boards of Public Welfare are required to send to the state Department of Public Welfare each year lists of the Mothers' Aid cases in their respective cities and towns which are active on June 30th.

There was a steady rise in the number of cases so reported until the peak was reached in 1919 with a total of 3,743. Since that date (with the exception of 1921 when there was a slight increase in number over the previous year) there has been a steady decrease down to 2,592 cases on November 30, 1927, which is the lowest number reported for thirteen years.

The greatest increase, which occurred during the years 1916 to 1919, was due to the influenza epidemic. See the following table —

Number of Mothers' Aid Cases Active at End of Each Fiscal Year since the Enactment of the Law in 1913.

| | | | |
|------|-------|------|-------|
| 1914 | 2,334 | 1921 | 3,407 |
| 1915 | 2,798 | 1922 | 3,371 |
| 1916 | 3,035 | 1923 | 3,092 |
| 1917 | 3,242 | 1924 | 2,900 |
| 1918 | 3,366 | 1925 | 2,870 |
| 1919 | 3,743 | 1926 | 2,633 |
| 1920 | 3,330 | 1927 | 2,592 |

State Appropriations for Mothers' Aid.

(For Reimbursement Purposes.)

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Sept. 1, 1913, to Nov. 30, 1914, State appropriation of | \$175,000 |
| Dec. 1, 1914, to Nov. 30, 1915, State appropriation of | 250,000 |
| Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916, State appropriation of | 300,000 |
| Dec. 1, 1916, to Nov. 30, 1917, State appropriation of | 400,000 |
| Dec. 1, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918, State appropriation of | 475,000 |
| Dec. 1, 1918, to Nov. 30, 1919, State appropriation of | 550,000 |
| Dec. 1, 1919, to Nov. 30, 1920, State appropriation of | 775,000 |
| Dec. 1, 1920, to Nov. 30, 1921, State appropriation of | 900,000 |
| Dec. 1, 1921, to Nov. 30, 1922, State appropriation of | 850,000 |
| Dec. 1, 1922, to Nov. 30, 1923, State appropriation of | 900,000 |
| Dec. 1, 1923, to Nov. 30, 1924, State appropriation of | 950,000 |
| Dec. 1, 1924, to Nov. 30, 1925, State appropriation of | 1,080,000 |
| Dec. 1, 1925, to Nov. 30, 1926, State appropriation of | 900,000 |
| Dec. 1, 1926, to Nov. 30, 1927, State appropriation of | 850,000 |

Each year the Legislature appropriates money for the reimbursement of cities and towns aiding mothers with dependent children under the provisions of Chapter 118, General Laws.

Annually (formerly twice a year) the Boards of Public Welfare who administer the law in their respective cities and towns send to the Department of Public Welfare an itemized bill for the aid granted to each family. After each case has been visited and investigated by an agent of this department and approved, the Commonwealth reimburses the city or town rendering the aid for its share of the expense. Reimbursement by the state is limited to one-third of the entire amount of aid rendered in the case of a mother who has a legal settlement in a city or town within the Commonwealth, but it is for the entire amount of aid rendered in the case of a mother who has no legal settlement within the Commonwealth.

The first appropriation (\$175,000 for the 15 month period ending November 30, 1914) was in the nature of an experiment. No one knew how many mothers would need this form of aid nor how much it would cost to enable these mothers "to bring up their children properly in their own homes" as the law specifies.

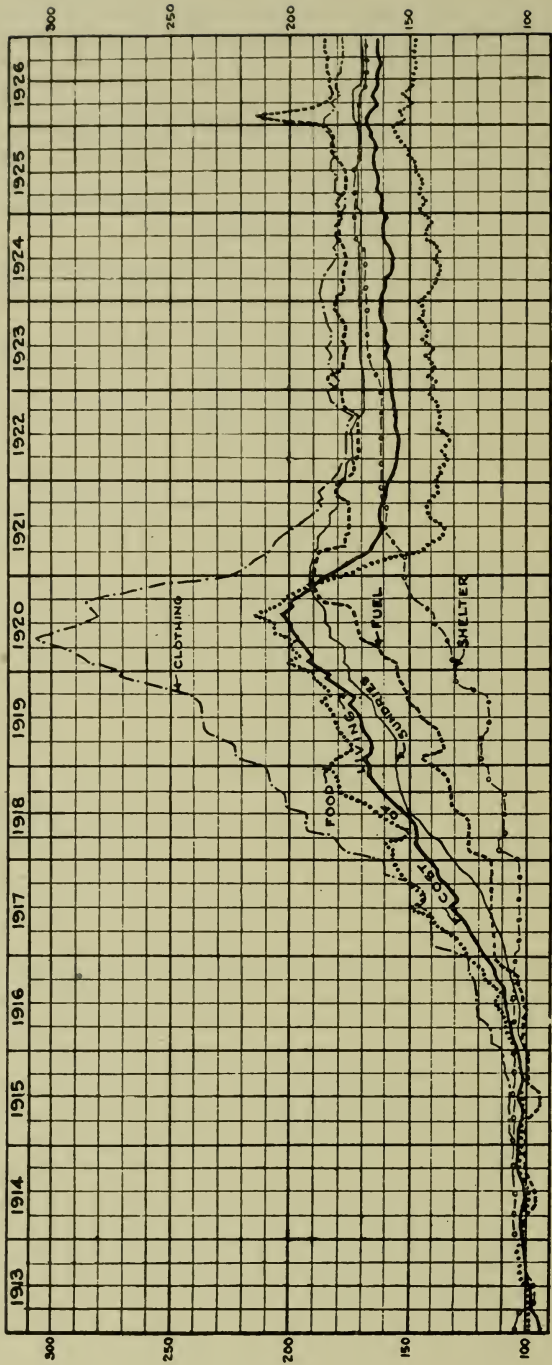
As the number of cases steadily increased (from 2,334 in 1914 to 3,743 in 1919) the appropriations for reimbursement correspondingly increased.

In 1925 an unusual situation arose. The City of Lowell had failed to send in its Mothers' Aid bills for several years until the accumulated amount due from the Commonwealth was \$130,000. A special appropriation to cover that amount was made in addition to \$950,000. This accounts for the sudden rise to \$1,080,000 in 1925.

Under the provisions of chapter 241 of the Acts of 1926, cities and towns are now required to render all bills for reimbursement on or before October 1st each year for aid rendered up to the preceding June 30th, and delinquents are penalized. In 1926 the appropriation dropped to \$900,000, and in 1927 it dropped to \$850,000, the lowest figure since 1922.

Cost of Living — Effect on Mothers' Aid.

(Diagram prepared by the Special Commission on Necessaries of Life, House Bill No. 1100, 1927, page 33.)



By 1920 a new factor had entered into the reckoning, namely, a tremendous increase in the cost of living due to the World War.

The above diagram is a cost of living index compiled by the Massachusetts Special Commission on the Necessaries of Life, showing the price fluctuations of the fundamental necessities of life (food, clothing, fuel and light, shelter and sundries). The pre-war year of 1913 is used as a basis (index 100).

The combined cost of all the elements — food, clothing, light and fuel, shelter and sundries — shows a rapid rise to the peak, which was reached in December, 1920 (index 202.6) and a gradual decrease since that time to 160.3 level in December, 1927.

The purchase power of a dollar decreased as the prices of food and other necessities increased so that commodities that could be bought for one dollar in December, 1913, cost \$2.02 in December, 1920, and \$1.62½ in December, 1927.

The need for increased aid to meet the increased cost of living had to be demonstrated before the Boards of Public Welfare would increase aid for a dependent family. Cities and towns were slow to increase their outlay for public relief such as Mothers' Aid during the war when governmental levies were heavy so that the increase in public aid and in appropriations for reimbursement for aid lagged behind the actual need of increased aid. Perhaps that explains why the Mothers' Aid appropriations did not reach the peak until 1921.

The per capita cost of Mothers' Aid has gradually increased as Boards of Public Welfare have studied family budgets and have come to use constructive case methods in dealing with problems arising in Mothers' Aid families. Boards of Public Welfare are placing more and more emphasis upon preventive measures. They are realizing that it is better to provide extra nourishment, warm clothing and sanitary housing for a pre-tubercular family than it is to run the risk of having to provide further care in hospitals at greatly increased cost.

Causes of Dependency in Mothers' Aid.

In the 643 cases accepted during the year ending November 30, 1927, the causes of dependency were as follows: 444, death of father; 112, chronic illness of father; 60, desertion of father; 17, imprisonment of father; 10, divorce or legal separation of father.

The *death of the father* is still the chief cause of dependency in Mothers' Aid families. About 70 out of 100 mothers who applied for aid in 1927 were widows.

The *chronic illness of the father* was the next greatest cause of dependency. (17 out of 100.)

Eighty-seven (87) per cent of this dependency was caused by the death or illness of the father.

RECORDS OF BOARDS OF PUBLIC WELFARE.

Chapter 118 of the General Laws requires that Boards of Public Welfare keep official records of all mothers applying to them for aid under that law. In order that these records may be uniform throughout the state, complete and up to date, the state Department of Public Welfare recommends that the following method be used —

A separate manila-paper folder large enough to cover, without creasing, the forms prescribed by the Department of Public Welfare, such as application blank, should be provided for each case. The folder should be lettered and numbered, the letter *S* designating cases with a legal settlement, and the letter *U* designating cases with no legal settlement. Folders of two different colors may be used to advantage to further distinguish the settled from the unsettled cases.

The folders should be numbered, and whenever possible they should be kept in fireproof filing cases.

A card index of cases arranged alphabetically according to surnames should be kept, if there are ten or more active cases. The cards should bear the letter (*S* or *U*), the case number, the name of the mother (surname first) and the date of the original notice to the state. If the case has been closed, or if it has been reopened, the fact should be recorded on the card with the date.

A separate file should be kept for the applications for Mothers' Aid which have been refused. Attached to each application blank there should be a report of the consideration given to each application, the results of the investigation made, the decision of the department head, the reasons for refusing Mothers' Aid, and the amount and nature of aid rendered under other laws.

Circular letters, pamphlets and other data sent to Boards of Public Welfare by the State Department of Public Welfare should be kept on file. They should be regarded as permanent office records for the information and guidance of the Board of Public Welfare and their successors in office.

The Board of Public Welfare should keep in the folder the application blank, with a duplicate copy of the original notice sent to the State Department of Public Welfare; a full record of the first investigation made of the case, including the complete settlement history, the verifications of births, deaths, marriages, divorces; and letters regarding wages, school attendance and hospital reports. Facts relating to insurance and to real property in which a mother has an equity should be verified and duly recorded. A report of the action of the Board of Public Welfare or the head of the Department, an outline of the plan adopted and the amount and nature of aid determined upon should be kept. Correspondence with the State Department of Public Welfare should also be kept in the folders for reference, as well as copies of the quarterly reports and of the annual reconsideration of each case. Complete and accurate case records are a protection to the Board of Public Welfare as proof of its claim for reimbursement.

QUARTERLY REPORTS.

Section 4 of Chapter 118, General Laws, requires the Board of Public Welfare to visit at least once every three months at their homes all mothers and their dependent children, who are being aided by said Board of Public Welfare, and they are required to keep on file as a part of their official records detailed statements of the condition of the home and family. Many of the Boards of Public Welfare prepare excellent quarterly reports, based on these visits, which give a vivid picture of family conditions and which are valuable means of following up the cases. Worcester, Lynn and Haverhill are noteworthy in this respect. Several of the larger cities (Cambridge, Lynn, New Bedford and Worcester in particular) have fine systems of bookkeeping and well kept office files.

UNEMPLOYMENT.

In spite of claims of general prosperity, work has been very hard to find in many Massachusetts cities and towns. Factories and mills that formerly worked full time have been forced to curtail and workers have had two, three or four days' work each week instead of six full days' work and over time. This has affected the earnings of the older children in Mothers' Aid families and has reduced the amount of their contribution to the family support.

The textile mills (cotton more than woolen or worsted mills) and the shoe factories are the ones which have been most affected. Fall River, New Bedford, Lowell, Lawrence and Fitchburg, among the textile cities, and Brockton, Rockland and Haverhill, prominent in the shoe industry, have been particularly affected.

Very few opportunities for work for boys and girls between 14 and 16 years of age have been available so that few children under 16 years of age could leave school to go to work. In many cases boys and girls over 16 years of age have been unable to find any work for months at a time. This is especially true in the smaller towns.

Subdivision of Social Service.

MISS FLORA E. BURTON, *Supervisor.*

The Subdivision of Social Service serves all patients at the State Infirmary except the insane, many former patients who are in need of assistance and guidance in the community, and certain persons who are referred by other social agencies and hospitals. With so many clients, and a limited staff, the service

given varies according to the needs of the clients. The visitors give intensive care to those who are in very difficult circumstances, but to many they must necessarily give only slight service. To discriminate wisely and to give the most to those who need the most requires rare judgment and human understanding.

MEN.

Social service among the men at the Infirmary, an experiment last year, has now found a very definite place in the men's wards. Those who looked upon the service rather skeptically at first now find it very useful, not only to the patients but in interpreting the hospital point of view to the patients and their families. The bedside visiting and friendly daily contacts made by the visitor have been a rare kind of social service which has meant much to the sick men.

In the cold weather the State Infirmary is often crowded by the reception of able-bodied men who are lazy and unskilled and who find it hard to get work. They are sure of a clean bed and their board rather than a precarious meal and a cheap lodging at night in the city from which they have come. Unemployment was at its height in January and February, 1927. For three months the visitors were asked to see at Boston all men who applied at the Boston Institutions Registration Department for admission to the Infirmary. All applicants, except those referred by hospitals were interviewed for the purpose of making some other provision for them than sending them to the Infirmary. By cooperation with all the charitable agencies, hospitals and lodging houses, the men were tided over for a few days in which to look for a job or be referred to an employment agency. Some were sent to out-patient clinics of hospitals for examination and treatment of minor ills and some were sent to relatives. The result was that about fifty per cent of the applicants were placed outside of the Infirmary. The experiment proved conclusively that investigation at the source of application would considerably reduce the numbers of well men at the Infirmary during the winter months.

To get the Tewksbury habit is very easy after the first admission. Therefore, much time was given to the younger men and to those who had had no previous admissions.

The following example may illustrate the value of the service, not only to the individual but to the Commonwealth.

A young colored man, twenty-five years old, born in Jamaica, came to the State Infirmary, blind and ill with glaucoma, having been referred to us by the Boston City Hospital. He had no family, had worked on coastwise boats in unskilled jobs, and had served on British transports during the war. His eyesight had gradually grown worse so that he was obliged to give up his last job when his boat reached Boston. He sought advice at the Boston City Hospital and was given no encouragement. He was without funds or friends and was advised to go to the State Infirmary. There he begged the visitor to send him back to Jamaica, his home. If he were to be blind, he wished to be in his own country among his own people. The British Consulate was consulted, and after many months of investigation, the necessary permit for his return was granted. In the meantime, the physicians at the State Infirmary had recommended his transfer to the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary where our visitor had obtained a free bed for him. He was in the Eye and Ear Infirmary for eight months and as a result of several operations he regained his sight. His joy was indescribable. The visitor went to the Boston Urban League, a social agency for colored people, and with their assistance was able to place him in a small institution where he does the chores of the household and earns a few dollars a week. He now goes regularly to the clinic, unattended, and is self-supporting. The Eye and Ear Infirmary advises him not to return to Jamaica as he must have continued specialized treatment which is not available there. Hospital skill has made this man physically fit and through social treatment he has been enabled to become self-supporting in the community.

AGED PERSONS.

We shall never serve this group completely until a placing out system for the aged is further developed. There are nearly one hundred men and women in the Infirmary who are beyond working years yet who would be happier and who would be physically able to board in the community. Suitable homes could be found and supervised at reasonable expense to the Commonwealth. Into these homes the aged person would go as a grandmother or a grandfather. What a joy it would be to these old men and women to be still useful in a world which has not been too kind. This plan has been tried in a few cases by this subdivision and has proved happily successful.

Mrs. Jones, 65 years old, a sweet faced New England woman, has returned to the State Infirmary for the second time. On her first admission she came directly from a hospital where she had been very ill and had become a chronic invalid, unable to walk. Her youth and married life had been spent in Vermont until her husband deserted her fifteen years ago. She then came to Massachusetts and worked as a seamstress and domestic. Her one son proved very unreliable, and as he grew older, he did not help her. Her sister in Vermont was her one friend and took her from the Infirmary, but the sister met with reverses and was obliged to return the patient. Mrs. Jones sews beautifully, and makes herself very useful in the ward, although unable to walk. She has a serene and happy personality and she could be cared for in a private family at little expense to the state.

Mrs. White, 75 years old, born in Maine, came to the State Infirmary about two years ago because her daughter, with whom she had made her home, was obliged to go away for her health and could not afford to take her mother with her. Although the patient had lived in Massachusetts thirty-five years, she had not resided in any one city or town long enough to acquire a legal settlement. She was ineligible for admission to a private home for the aged because she did not have the necessary entrance fee. She is mentally and physically in good health, but too old to earn her own living. This woman, too, would be happier in a small family where she could really contribute something and be helpful as she is still capable and active.

Some individuals, however, may be happier within an institution as was one old lady who always wore a white lace collar clasped with an old fashioned silver dollar pin. Even at eighty-three her hands were always busy knitting well made socks for the men in the tuberculosis hospital. When very young she had been left a widow without relatives and had worked hard. As a child's nurse, travelling extensively abroad, and later as a dressmaker, she earned enough to save for her old age. She could have lived in a private home for the aged rather than at the State Infirmary. Once she had been in a home but she was upset by some quarrelling among the residents and finally, eight years ago, came to the Infirmary. She liked the Infirmary. She had her own room and furniture and was glad to be there.

THE CHRONIC SICK.

The young chronic sick patients are particularly appealing, not only from a medical but from a social point of view. What can we do for them to get them back to partial health, or at least to keep their minds active and interested? The visitor has noted a great improvement in the mental attitude and contentment of the patients who have been employed in occupational therapy.

"Nick", who has done absolutely nothing for six years because his hands are so twisted as the result of an accident, can now make useful and beautiful baskets. His mind is alert and clear and his body is in fine physical condition, yet he has been cut off from all normal life. Another young man, so crippled with arthritis that he cannot walk, has strong arms and a strong body. He loves his work in the occupational therapy shop and it keeps him sane.

The need of occupational therapy for the chronic sick cannot be over-estimated. One year has developed great enthusiasm among the men, who have been so fortunate as to have it, and many others could be benefited by it mentally and physically.

The following examples are given to show another type of the chronic sick persons

who come to the State Infirmary, and the great need in this state for chronic hospital care at reasonable rates.

Three patients who had long been awaiting admission to the Holy Ghost Hospital were transferred to it this fall from the Infirmary. One of the three was a school teacher who was receiving a pension of \$400 a year. She had been born and brought up in a small Massachusetts town where she had taught school for forty years. About four years ago she had to retire but felt that she must continue to earn. She tried light housework. While in this employment she fell and broke her hip so that she was handicapped for life. She went to a private hospital for a year but her \$8 a week would not pay for private hospital care and she was obliged to come to the Infirmary where she remained for over a year awaiting her turn for admission to the Holy Ghost Hospital which is one of the very few private institutions available for chronic hospital care at reasonable rates.

The second patient, a sweet faced invalid so crippled for twenty years with arthritis deformans that she could not move hand or foot, waited at the Infirmary for four years before her turn came for admission to the Holy Ghost Hospital. Her hard working sister had cared for her and had saved so that she should not have to be a public charge. The sister died. There was no bed available for so great an invalid in any other hospital but the Infirmary. She came to the Infirmary and during her four years there she paid for her care and had a little left to give to the Holy Ghost Hospital.

The third patient, a trained nurse suffering with hemiplegia, also paid for her care while she was waiting a year for her admission to the Holy Ghost Hospital.

All three of these patients, as we meet them, praise the care and consideration which was given them at the State Infirmary by our faithful doctors and nurses.

MEDICAL SOCIAL DELINQUENCIES.

There is a slight decrease in the number of illegitimate births at the State Infirmary. There were 93 women admitted because of illegitimate pregnancy including 37 unmarried mothers admitted for convalescence, 10 married women illegitimately pregnant, and 46 pregnant unmarried women.

Of the 105 births at the State Infirmary, 95 were illegitimate and 10 were legitimate. Thirty-nine (39) of the mothers illegitimately pregnant had come from the Reformatory for Women or from the State Industrial School for Girls and were later returned to those institutions. The Social Service Subdivision worked out plans for the disposition of the remaining 56 mothers with their children. Of these 56 mothers, 32 had come to the Infirmary for their first confinement, 18 for the second confinement, 4 for the third confinement, and 2 for the fourth confinement.

Of the 37 unmarried mothers who came for convalescent care or because of dependency, 16 were accompanied by their first illegitimate child, 6 by their second illegitimate child, and 7 by their third illegitimate child. Eight (8) of the married women who were admitted when illegitimately pregnant were accompanied by other illegitimate children.

There were 102 women treated for syphilis and 53 women treated for gonorrhea.

CHILDREN.

Two hundred and eighty (280) minors were admitted to the Infirmary this year — 129 under ten years of age and 151 over ten years of age; 113 came from the Division of Child Guardianship and from state institutions; 167 came through local boards of public welfare. Of the latter number 60 were admitted so that they might accompany their mothers who needed hospital care; 12 were admitted because of tuberculosis; 8 because of idiocy; 3 because of chronic heart disease; 2 because of diabetes, needing constant medical supervision; 5 came as emergency cases from the town of Tewksbury in which the Infirmary is located; 16 were girls over fifteen years of age, ill with venereal diseases; 4 were little girls, having a gonorrheal infection, who could have received treatment elsewhere, and 3 were congenital syphilitic children, 2 of whom could also have been treated elsewhere. The remaining number were ill with miscellaneous diseases, largely chronic or mental.

The diabetic children are especially pathetic because for much of the time the children feel so well that they wish to be at home. One diabetic boy who came in on a stretcher gained thirty pounds in weight during his six months' stay and he felt so well that he longed to go home. Because the family understood his needs and the method of his treatment, he was allowed to go home, but ten days later he died.

Believing that the number of minors at the State Infirmary should be kept at the lowest possible minimum, the department has adopted a policy of having all applications for admission of minors referred to its Division of Child Guardianship. By this method, unnecessary admissions to the Infirmary can be eliminated. All children, especially tubercular children returned to their homes, are visited for a check-up of social and health conditions.

Feeble-minded Patients.

The public care of feeble-minded patients for whom the Department of Mental Diseases has been unable to make provision has become a serious problem for the Department of Public Welfare.

Eighty-one (81) feeble-minded children were admitted to the State Infirmary during the year, increasing the total number to over 100. Most of these children were under six years of age when admitted. It is unfair to the normal children at the Infirmary to surround them with imbecile and idiotic children. Take for example a four year old idiotic boy, deaf and dumb, yet physically strong and active, who bites and strikes children with whom he comes in contact. It was absolutely necessary to remove this child from his home as he was a menace to his brothers and sisters and the mother was on the verge of a complete nervous breakdown. When we received him there was no room for him in the schools under the Department of Mental Diseases.

It is also distressing to see a sweet little girl playing with her doll beside a small boy who is eating dirt and throwing sticks while the attendant is busy with another unruly child.

There are also at the Infirmary monstrosities and malformed children whom no other child should ever see.

Children of this type need the constant care and attention which the special schools for the feeble-minded are able to provide.

The older feeble-minded persons are not properly safeguarded at the Infirmary because we have no legal custody of them. For example, the authorities of a small town sent to the Infirmary a feeble-minded girl, aged sixteen years, who needed treatment for gonorrhea. The local authorities wished to protect the inhabitants of the town as well as secure the necessary treatment for the patient. She came from a home of low standards, her Polish parents were very ignorant, and she was well known in the town by all the undesirables. Examination proved her to be feeble-minded but susceptible to training and improvement if given the advantages of the special training which the schools for the feeble-minded afford. After the town had paid the state for her care at the Infirmary for eight months, she ran away and cannot be found. Fortunately, she had been discharged from treatment for gonorrhea. No one has authority to return her to the Infirmary. She is again a menace to society.

Another example is that of a girl who had been an inmate of a school for feeble-minded in Rhode Island and was admitted to our State Infirmary upon request of the Department of Mental Diseases. We were unable to secure her commitment to a school for feeble-minded and, fearing that she would abscond, we placed her in the House of the Good Shepherd where she remained for two years. She had to return to the Infirmary for treatment of tubercular glands. After she had improved physically, we asked again for permission to commit her to a school for the feeble-minded, but without results, and finally she ran away.

These patients should be under the custody or supervision of the Department of Mental Diseases, as we have no legal authority to restrain or apprehend them, yet we have to care for them.

PLACEMENT AND SUPERVISION.

Intelligent placement depends upon intelligent investigation, but both are only the necessary beginnings of treatment and supervision which are the real tests of social case work.

The 353 persons under supervision at the end of the year have all been intensive case work problems, including unmarried mothers and their babies, girls who need medical and social follow-up, feeble-minded girls, children with tuberculosis, chorea, heart trouble, and congenital syphilis, old ladies who are boarding in families and men who are trying to keep a job with the handicap of poor health. This number does not include many persons who have been followed for years but who have now so established themselves in society that our contacts are purely social and friendly. Our annual Christmas mail shows their appreciation of our past service to them.

Persons who have been in difficult social situations, due to inheritance and environment, cannot break away suddenly from bad habits of years. It is a gradual progress of trial and error until the good habits win out, and character becomes stabilized. To help in this struggle, there must be kindly, wise and intelligent guidance for years. Character development is slow work, but the results are worth all our efforts and struggles. Character development is the most important contribution which our service can hope to give to the community.

For example, Mary was referred by a maternity home because she insisted on having her coming baby adopted at once. She was an attractive, twenty-five year old Canadian, whose mother was dead but whose father was living at home with younger brothers and sisters. Three sisters were working here. She had been in the United States eight years doing domestic work, earning fair wages, and she often sent money to her father to whom she was devoted. She had had previous immoral relations. The whereabouts of the father of the child was unknown. After the baby came, and after much persuasion from her sisters and the visitor, Mary took a place at housework with her baby. She found it very hard, and she disliked the work and the small wages. Mary tried four places in one year. The baby had been sick, she herself had been poisoned, and altogether she had had a very hard time, yet she had learned to love her baby. A good boarding place was found for the child and Mary went back to waitress work in private families. She is now a parlor maid earning eighteen dollars a week. Her little girl, now four years old, is an attractive happy child. She has been urged twice to have her adopted but Mary will not give her up. She visits every week, pays six dollars a week and furnishes clothing, and finds great joy in the child. Constant encouragement and guidance were the great factors in establishing this girl.

Daisy, twenty-one years old, in the House of the Good Shepherd, was referred to us by the Division of Child Guardianship, because she was of age and needed further supervision. She had been in the care of the state since a baby. Her mother had died in a town infirmary and her father was a heavy drinker. She had done well in foster homes and graduated from high school, equipped to be a stenographer. She obtained a position but proved to be dishonest. Was placed at domestic work where she was dishonest, deceitful and immoral. Finally she was sent to the House of the Good Shepherd where she developed tubercular glands and had to go constantly to the hospital for treatment. She could not be trusted to go alone. Her father occasionally sent her money. After eighteen months Daisy was ready for placement. Her physical condition had improved but she continued to go to the clinic. In the meantime her father had died leaving her three thousand dollars which seemed like a million dollars to her. A trustee was appointed. Daisy had all new clothes and started out as a mother's helper in an excellent family where she stayed for two months. Regular work was too much for her strength, and the hospital urged sanatorium care. Because she had money she went to a private sanatorium where she improved steadily. After ten months she was put on the payroll in the diet kitchen. She continued to work there for ten months, constantly under medical supervision and living a regular life. She finally left in good health to be happily married. This example shows the result of three and one-half years of kindly understanding of the girl's limita-

tions and desires, giving her freedom when she was able to use it properly, giving her the persistent encouragement which was needed to restore her health, and being always available as a friend.

Women and Children admitted to the State Infirmiry during the Year ending November 30, 1927.

| <i>Ages at Admission.</i> | | <i>Diseases at Admission.</i> | |
|--------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|-----|
| Under 1 | 53 | Under 1: | |
| 1 to 7 | 52 | Miscellaneous diseases | 18 |
| 8 to 16 | 74 | Infancy | 28 |
| 17 to 21 | 110 | Congenital syphilis | 2 |
| Over 21 | 309 | No disease | 5 |
| | 598 | | 53 |
| Sources from which received: | | 1 to 7: | |
| Under 1: | | Miscellaneous diseases | 23 |
| Boards of Public Welfare | 48 | Tuberculosis | 6 |
| Division of Child Guardianship | 3 | Gonorrhea | 1 |
| Reformatory for Women | 1 | Congenital syphilis | 1 |
| North Reading State Sanatorium | 1 | Feeble-mindedness | 3 |
| | 53 | Mental observation | 2 |
| 1 to 7: | | Infancy | 4 |
| Boards of Public Welfare | 36 | No disease | 12 |
| Division of Child Guardianship | 16 | | 52 |
| | 52 | 8 to 16: | |
| 8 to 16: | | Miscellaneous diseases | 26 |
| Boards of Public Welfare | 26 | Tuberculosis | 3 |
| Division of Child Guardianship | 22 | Gonorrhea | 11 |
| Boards of Health | 3 | Syphilis | 5 |
| Industrial School for Girls | 17 | Feeble-mindedness | 4 |
| Lyman School for Boys | 3 | Mental observation | 2 |
| Industrial School for Boys | 2 | Pregnancy | 21 |
| Walter E. Fernald State School | 1 | No disease | 2 |
| | 74 | | 74 |
| 17 to 21: | | 17 to 21: | |
| Boards of Public Welfare | 70 | Miscellaneous diseases | 35 |
| Division of Child Guardianship | 11 | Tuberculosis | 9 |
| Boards of Health | 3 | Gonorrhea | 7 |
| Industrial School for Girls | 9 | Syphilis | 10 |
| Industrial School for Boys | 3 | Mental observation | 3 |
| Reformatory for Women | 9 | Blind | 1 |
| State Farm | 1 | Pregnancy | 43 |
| North Reading State Sanatorium | 1 | No disease | 2 |
| Wrentham State School | 1 | | 110 |
| Walter E. Fernald State School | 2 | Over 21: | |
| | 110 | Miscellaneous diseases | 193 |
| Over 21: | | Tuberculosis | 25 |
| Boards of Public Welfare | 291 | Gonorrhea | 3 |
| Boards of Health | 3 | Syphilis | 5 |
| Reformatory for Women | 8 | Mental observation | 6 |
| State Farm | 2 | Cancer | 11 |
| Wrentham State School | 4 | Pregnancy | 49 |
| Walter E. Fernald State School | 1 | Arteriosclerosis | 8 |
| | 309 | No disease | 9 |
| | | | 309 |

Births, 105 (illegitimate, 95; legitimate, 10).
Deaths, 433 (133 women and children).

Women and Children discharged from the State Infirmiry during the Year ending November 30, 1927.

| <i>Discharged to:</i> | | <i>Discharged to:</i> | |
|--|-----|---|-----|
| Relatives (125 women and 5 children) | 130 | Division of Child Guardianship | 74 |
| Husband (21 women and 6 children) | 27 | Girls' Parole Branch (22 women and 10 children) | 32 |
| Employment | 43 | Walter E. Fernald State School | 8 |
| Employment with child (34 children) | 68 | Wrentham State School | 10 |
| Private Agencies (3 women and 3 children) | 6 | Belchertown State School | 3 |
| Place of Settlement (35 women and 7 children) | 42 | Monson State Hospital | 1 |
| To other States | 1 | Insane Ward of State Infirmiry | 21 |
| United States Commissioner of Immigration | 7 | North Reading State Sanatorium | 5 |
| Reformatory for Women (17 women and 17 children) | 34 | Westfield State Sanatorium | 13 |
| State Farm | 1 | Boards of Health | 5 |
| Court | 1 | Absconded (50 women and 5 children) | 55 |
| | | | 587 |

Summary of Placement Work.

| | | | |
|---|-----|---|------------|
| Persons under active supervision, November 30, 1927 | 353 | Replacements | 97 |
| 99 Mothers with 99 children at work | 198 | Marriages | 19 |
| 47 Mothers boarding children in foster homes | 47 | Girls absconded from supervision | 16 |
| Other women under supervision | 50 | Girls becoming pregnant while under supervision | 5 |
| Other children under supervision | 41 | Places of employment investigated | 88 |
| Girls temporarily in institutions | 17 | Transportation applications at office | 18 |
| Visits to girls in own homes | 122 | Seventy savings accounts for girls at work | \$4,102.25 |
| Visits to girls at employment | 358 | Children referred for placement by Division of Child Guardianship | 37 |
| Visits to girls elsewhere | 396 | Children referred to private agencies for placement | 3 |
| Visits of girls to out-patient departments of hospitals | 219 | | |

Summary of Court Work.

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Warrants on bastardy complaint | 18 |
| Cases appealed to Superior Court | 3 |
| Adjudications of paternity | 18 |
| Agreements for support of illegitimate children | 6 |
| Warrants for abandonment of children | 1 |
| Adoption of children by relatives | 4 |
| Commitments to schools for feeble-minded | 10 |
| Money collected for support of illegitimate children | \$5,480.17 |
| Money paid out for support of illegitimate children | 3,910.72 |
| Number of accounts for illegitimate children | 82 |
| Balance on hand for illegitimate children, Nov. 30, 1927 | \$12,740.98 |

Men admitted to the State Infirmary during the Year ending November 30, 1927.

| <i>Ages at Admission.</i> | | | | <i>Diseases at Admission.</i> | |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|-----|
| 21 to 40 | | | 242 | 21 to 40: | |
| 41 to 60 | | | 713 | Tuberculosis | 55 |
| Over 60 | | | 648 | Gonorrhea | 20 |
| | | | 1,603 | Syphilis | 13 |
| Sources from which received: | | | | Alcoholism | 8 |
| 21 to 40: | | | | Arteriosclerosis | 1 |
| Boards of Public Welfare | | | 113 | Mental | 2 |
| Boards of Health | | | 11 | Miscellaneous diseases | 138 |
| Institutions | Registration | Department, | | No disease | 5 |
| Boston | | | 113 | | 242 |
| State Sanatoria | | | 5 | | |
| | | | 242 | 41 to 60: | |
| 41 to 60: | | | | Tuberculosis | 54 |
| Boards of Public Welfare | | | 272 | Gonorrhea | 4 |
| Boards of Health | | | 2 | Syphilis | 9 |
| Institutions | Registration | Department, | | Alcoholism | 91 |
| Boston | | | 439 | Arteriosclerosis | 23 |
| | | | 713 | Mental | 3 |
| Over 60: | | | | Miscellaneous diseases | 515 |
| Boards of Public Welfare | | | 311 | Blind | 1 |
| Institutions | Registration | Department, | | No disease | 13 |
| Boston | | | 336 | | 713 |
| State Farm | | | 1 | Over 60: | |
| | | | 648 | Tuberculosis | 22 |
| | | | | Syphilis | 7 |
| | | | | Alcoholism | 18 |
| | | | | Arteriosclerosis | 123 |
| | | | | Mental | 1 |
| | | | | Miscellaneous diseases | 444 |
| | | | | Blind | 2 |
| | | | | No disease | 31 |
| | | | | | 648 |

Men discharged from the State Infirmary during the Year ending November 30, 1927.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| To relatives | 81 |
| To place of settlement | 88 |
| To Boards of Health | 3 |
| To employment | 27 |
| To other states | 2 |
| Deported | 4 |
| To Court | 3 |
| To other institutions | 9 |
| Insane Ward (commitments) | 20 |
| State Farm (Infirmary Department) | 25 |
| Discharged from liberty | 7 |
| Without investigation but interviewed | 707 |
| Absconded | 281 |

Social Service for Men.

| | |
|--|-------|
| Number of men admitted to the State Infirmary | 1,603 |
| Number of cases receiving social service consideration | 222 |
| Number of social service cases readmitted to the State Infirmary | 7 |
| Miscellaneous services to patients in wards | 2,165 |
| Applicants interviewed for discharge | 976 |
| Follow-up visits in community | 48 |
| Employment found through social service efforts | 20 |

General Summary.

| | |
|--|-------|
| Women and children admitted to the State Infirmary | 598 |
| Births at the State Infirmary | 105 |
| Women and children discharged from the State Infirmary | 587 |
| Deaths at the State Infirmary | 433 |
| Women and children discharged directly to other divisions | 140 |
| Women and children discharged by the subdivision of social service | 447 |
| Men admitted to the State Infirmary | 1,603 |
| Men discharged by the subdivision of social service | 976 |
| Applications at office | 37 |
| Persons under supervision in the community, Nov. 30, 1927 | 353 |

Total number assisted by the Subdivision of Social Service during year ending Nov. 30, 1927 . . . 3,978

DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP.

MISS WINIFRED A. KENERAN, *Director.*

CHILDREN IN CARE AND CUSTODY OF THE DIVISION.

On December 1, 1926, there were 5,637 children in the custody of the Division of Child Guardianship, — 152 delinquent, 15 wayward, 2,637 neglected and 2,833 dependent. There were 846 received during the year, viz.: 92 delinquent, 3 wayward, 375 neglected and 376 dependent. The total number was, therefore, 6,483. Discharges from custody were as follows: 100 delinquent, 1 wayward, 348 neglected, and 412 dependent, making the whole number discharged 861.

On November 30, 1927, there remained in charge 5,622¹ children, classified as: 144 delinquent, 17 wayward, 2,664 neglected and 2,797 dependent.

Five thousand two hundred and thirty-two (5,232) were over three years of age and cared for as follows: in places fully supported by the Commonwealth, 3,227; in places partly supported, 235; in places free of expense, 511; in places receiving wages, 763; in hospitals, 286; in United States service, 72; married, 49; whereabouts unknown, 89.

Three hundred and ninety (390) of the total number under care November 30, 1927, who were under three years of age, were classified as follows: in families fully supported by the Commonwealth, 348; in families free of expense, 18; in hospitals, 24.

It is interesting to note that 123 of the children in the care of the division were not born in the United States. The parents of 1,307 children were not born in this country, and the mothers of 611 and the fathers of 349 were of foreign birth.

The most important function of the Division of Child Guardianship is the provision of foster home care for children who become wards of the Commonwealth.

These children are classified as *Wayward*, *Delinquent*, *Neglected*, and *Dependent*. The first three groups are committed by Courts. Dependent children are received from parents, relatives, friends or boards of public welfare.

During the past year we received 470 court committed children and at the end of the year there were 2,825 children of this class under care.

It is to be noted that the outstanding cause for a majority of the complaints in neglect cases is the mental defect of one or both parents which makes them incompetent to provide the elements of necessary care for their children. Intem-

¹ In addition to these 5,622 children, the Department had under its supervision and visitation November 30, 1927, 480 boys at the Lyman School for Boys; 279 girls at the Industrial School for Girls; 277 boys at the Industrial School for Boys; 2,532 boys and 484 girls in the custody of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools, outside the schools; 43 boys and 137 girls, patients at the Massachusetts Hospital School; and 158 children, patients at the State Infirmary, who are either young infants with their mothers, or else under hospital treatment, making a total of 10,012 children in the care and custody or under the supervision of the department. There were also 1,225 children supported at the expense of cities and towns who were subject to the department's visitation, reported upon at page 55.

perance is also a contributing factor but it does not appear in as many of these cases as it did a few years ago.

The number of dependent children under care at the end of the year was 2,797.

Previous to the year 1908, dependent children were accepted for care without investigation, but the urgent need of a thorough knowledge of facts pertaining to each case, with opportunity to help applicants in solving their problems, became pressing and resulted in the appointment of an investigating visitor. There are now in this group five investigating visitors, with a supervisor and a full time clerk.

During the past year the number of applications considered for admission to support was 1,453 of which 291 were pending at the beginning of the year. Remedies were found by which suitable care was provided for the large majority, and this division received only 376 children as dependent.

Since 1921 there has been a slight decrease in the number of applications each year. Unemployment in 1921 caused the numbers to reach the peak. In 1927, for the first time in six years, there was a greater number of applications than during the previous year. We received 1,162 new applications, as compared with 1,096 in 1926. This may be partly explained by the refusal of the private child-placing agencies to accept cases where a large proportion of support is not guaranteed. Although there was an increase of applications, the number of children received this year as dependent has decreased to a considerable extent.

The worth of investigation is more and more demonstrated each year. Investigation not only saves public expense, but also helps in more intelligent diagnosis of the children. The knowledge of the family thus obtained shows the causes of dependency and is a basis of the future rehabilitation or the reuniting of the family.

Dependent children are received into the care of this division under sections 22 and 38, chapter 119, General Laws. An analysis of the reception of children under each of these two sections of the law will illustrate the process of investigation beginning with the application.

Section 22 is used for commitment by the local boards of public welfare in the Commonwealth when children have no known settlement and the signature of the parent or legal guardian cannot be obtained. This section is advised by us in cases of desertion and when a surviving parent is mentally or physically unfit to sign.

The following case is illustrative of the method of handling an investigation relative to section 22:—

An application was received for admission to care of two brothers who had been placed at board by their father and deserted. The foster mother had cared for them three months without pay. She had obtained a warrant for non-support against the father but he could not be located. Our worker was also unsuccessful in locating him. As the foster mother had provided for the boys so long without remuneration and as the investigation might take several months, the board of public welfare of the city where the foster mother resided was advised to commit these children, who had no known settlement, to the care of this department under the provisions of section 22, and the worker proceeded with the investigation. It was learned that the family had resided in a neighboring state, and through the social service exchange in that state it was found that this case had been previously known to a private agency. This agency had the names and addresses of relatives and communicated with an aunt. The father, who was living with this aunt, appeared, offering excuses for failure to pay his boys' board and for failure to communicate with the foster mother. He was not working but wished to place his children with his married sister. Our worker visited the home of this sister, which was found suitable, and also ascertained that she desired to have the children placed with her. The father had a record of previous desertions, and it seemed wise to ensure a permanent place for the children. Arrangements, therefore, were made through the department of public welfare of the state in which the father lived and the boys were discharged to that department, to be placed with this aunt under supervision.

An analysis of the reception of a child under Section 38 is briefly cited, as follows:

An application was received from the Social Service Department of a large general hospital to provide care for an eighteen months' old child whose father

had deserted and whose mother was a patient in the hospital. The mother was in need of an operation and was difficult to interview. She was extremely fond of the child and only the realization that it would be some time before she could get any support, caused her to sign the application, whereupon the child was accepted for care under the provisions of section 38. The mother reported that her marriage was a forced one, that she was American and was married to a Greek. He had never been kind to her but when she entered the hospital he paid a neighbor for the care of the child. Once when he called at the hospital he was critical of it and stated that the mother needed no further care. She then asked him not to call on her again and he disappeared.

It was impossible to find this child's birth record, and in following up previous addresses to get some trace of the father, one landlady was found who stated that this child was not the child of these parents. She did not know to whom it belonged but was able to give the name of a family friend.

Through this clue the baby's identity was established. Also, more definite facts were found about the foster parents, their relationship and difficulties. It was evident that the child should not return even when the woman was well enough to care for it.

The real mother was located, living with her mother. She was married and separated from a non-supporting husband. She had belonged in Maine but had come to Massachusetts to live with her relatives, and advertised for a boarding home for her child. When she lost her employment the foster mother agreed to keep the baby free and to adopt later. The child's own mother and grandmother agreed to take the baby, with the definite understanding that she should not return to the foster mother. The mother had one older child with her.

This child was, therefore, delivered to her mother's home. In about six weeks the family reported that the burden was too heavy and asked to be relieved. This family had been identified as one about whom we had had some communication with Maine authorities a few years before. Since there seemed no way of planning to keep this child with its own family, the case was again taken up and the disposition finally effected was the delivery of the child to the State Board of Charities in Maine.

CHILDREN UNDER THREE YEARS OF AGE.

The number of children under three years of age in care of this division at the beginning of the year, December 1, 1926, was 422. Two hundred forty (240) infants were received during the past year, making the whole number supported 662. Fourteen (14) died and 258 were discharged, leaving 390 infants under care.

Seventy-three (73) of the 240 infants admitted to care were committed by the courts under provisions of the General Laws, chapter 119, section 42, and 52 were committed by boards of public welfare in accordance with section 22 of the same chapter. Included in this group are 7 foundlings. One hundred fourteen (114) were received under provisions of chapter 119, section 38, General Laws, and 1 was removed from an unsuitable boarding home under section 28, which provides for such removal by an authorized agent of this division.

The infants discharged during the year are classified as follows: 181 having reached the age of three years were transferred to the subdivision for older children, 11 were legally adopted, 46 were discharged to parents or relatives, 11 to court, 8 to places of settlement, and 1 was bailed.

Eighteen (18) of the 390 infants under care on November 30, 1927, were placed in homes without expense to the Commonwealth. Three hundred forty-eight (348) were at board in private families and 24 were in hospitals.

Five visiting nurses made 9,241 visits. Included in this number are 5,960 visits to infant wards and 1,215 visits of inspection and investigation of prospective foster homes and applications for licenses, and 2,066 visits to infants boarded privately.

It will be noted that the total number of children under care this year, 662, is larger than that of any year since 1919. It is gratifying, however, to note that the mortality rate this year is the lowest that we have reported thus far — 2.1%.

Mortality Rate in Detail.

| | Under Care | Died | Rate |
|---------------------------------------|------------|------|------|
| Birth to one year | 131 | 8 | 6.1% |
| One year to two years | 164 | 4 | 2.4% |
| Between two and three years | 367 | 2 | .54% |
| | 662 | 14 | 2.1% |

Two (2) of the infants above mentioned died at the State Infirmery, 6 in local hospitals and 6 in foster homes.

The following table shows the rate of mortality among infants under three years, also under one year — for the past ten year period:

| YEAR | UNDER ONE YEAR | | | UNDER THREE YEARS | | |
|----------------|----------------|------|------------|-------------------|------|------------|
| | Total | Died | Percentage | Total | Died | Percentage |
| 1918 | 212 | 24 | 11.32 | 725 | 37 | 5.10 |
| 1919 | 213 | 23 | 10.79 | 740 | 34 | 4.59 |
| 1920 | 180 | 23 | 12.77 | 646 | 33 | 5.10 |
| 1921 | 170 | 16 | 9.41 | 614 | 30 | 4.88 |
| 1922 | 155 | 9 | 5.8 | 588 | 20 | 3.4 |
| 1923 | 106 | 9 | 8.5 | 616 | 20 | 3.2 |
| 1924 | 98 | 6 | 6.12 | 571 | 13 | 2.27 |
| 1925 | 98 | 15 | 15.3 | 592 | 22 | 3.7 |
| 1926 | 110 | 5 | 4.5 | 637 | 16 | 2.5 |
| 1927 | 131 | 8 | 6.1 | 531 | 6 | 2.1 |

Details of Mortality of Infants under One Year of Age.

PLACED IN HOSPITALS.

| Under Care | Length of Time in Hospital | Age at Death | Cause of Death |
|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| A 5 days | 5 days | 2 months 1 day | Malnutrition |
| B 18 days | 18 days | 2 months 15 days | Congenital syphilis |
| C 8 days | 1 day | 2 months 16 days | Dysentery |
| D 20 days | 1 day | 2 months 17 days | Malnutrition |
| E 2 months 28 days | 2 days | 9 months 6 days | Convulsions |

BOARDED IN PRIVATE FAMILIES.

| Under Care | Age at Death | Cause |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| F 1 month | 5 months 2 days | Internal complications |
| G 24 days | 8 months 21 days | Convulsions |
| H 1 month 2 days | 11 months 16 days | Lobar pneumonia |

Details of Mortality of Infants between One and Three Years of Age.

PLACED IN HOSPITALS.

| Under Care | Length of Time in Hospital | Age at Death | Cause |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| A 6 months 4 days | 1 day | 1 year 4 months 18 days | Enterocolitis |
| B 9 months 29 days | 3 months 9 days | 1 year 7 months 7 days | Pneumonia |
| C 8 months 3 days | 8 months 3 days | 2 years 4 months 5 days | Hydrocephalus |

BOARDED IN PRIVATE FAMILIES.

| Under Care | Age at Death | Cause |
|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| D 11 months 10 days | 1 year 26 days | Pneumonia |
| E 14 days | 1 year 8 months 10 days | Epilepsy |
| F 2 years 10 months 15 days | 3 years | Gastritis and convulsions |

CHILDREN OVER THREE YEARS OF AGE.

There have been no radical changes in our policies during the year 1927. It has always been our endeavor to give to every child who comes to our care a good home with ample opportunities for education as far as his ability warrants. Excellent work has been done in improving the physical condition of the new children and much patient effort on the part of the foster mothers has been expended in training them in habits of cleanliness and right living.

For the past few years we have tried to raise the standard of foster homes and we have noticed a decided improvement in this direction. Since March 1, 1927, when the weekly rate of board was changed to \$3.50 there has been a gradual increase in the number of foster home applications. This has helped us to discontinue the use of homes which were not altogether satisfactory and has also made it possible for us to place without delay the large army of new children who have come to our care.

In order to provide homes for these children we have found it necessary to investigate 798 homes, of which 381 were approved as suitable. We are still experiencing difficulty in finding homes for families of four or more children.

At the close of the year there were 1,142 boys and 987 girls over 14 years of age under care and supervision. Of these groups 381 boys and 566 girls were attending school under the terms and conditions outlined in the following table:

| | Boys | Girls |
|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Elementary | 177 | 154 |
| Junior High | 60 | 125 |
| High | 115 | 236 |
| Trade | 12 | 8 |
| Evening | 8 | 25 |
| College | 9 | - |
| Normal school | - | 10 |
| Business college | - | 2 |
| | <hr/> 381 | <hr/> 560 |

In addition to the above, two girls are in Hospital Training Schools, and one each in Clerical School, School for the Deaf, School of Physical Education, and Kindergarten Training School.

Twelve (12) boys and 49 girls are earning money outside of school hours to help defray their expenses.

It is our aim to find employment for boys and girls who are unable to profit by school attendance and thus help them to become self-supporting at as early an age as possible. We believe that a girl who is normal mentally and of good health should be able to earn her board at the age of fourteen years but we often find it necessary to assist in providing clothing for a longer period.

Girls seek various sorts of employment in accordance with their adaptability, adequate preparation and physical strength. One hundred seventy-nine (179) of our girls are employed at housework, 38 in mills or factories, 33 in offices, 8 as salesgirls in stores and 5 as nurses. Nine (9) are training to be nurses, 2 are telephone operators, 3 are waitresses and two are ward maids in hospitals. We have also 1 hair dresser, 1 nursery maid, 1 dental hygienist, 1 proof reader, 1 teacher and 1 beauty shop expert.

The older children are advised to save a certain portion of their weekly wage — whenever possible 20%. The aggregate savings last year amounted to \$13,686.34. The largest amount saved by any one girl who became of age last year was \$701.67. There were two others whose savings amounted to over \$600 each.

This division finds a tendency on the part of some of the local school authorities to protest against the placing of mentally defective children in their towns and schools. The objection is based on the allegation that the presence of these children in the towns brings the number of mentally retarded children to such a point as to require the establishment of special classes as specified in General Laws, section 46, chapter 71.

Although there is opposition to the establishment of these classes because of the increased cost to the town, it has become a known fact that where special classes

have been established in local school systems, there has been a decided reduction in the number of truancy and school offender cases. This proves that when children are given an opportunity to receive special intensive training they respond to it and find something which holds their interest and which will be of value to them later in life.

If local officials could be made to recognize this they would see that the money spent now in order to give these children such training as they are able to absorb, will yield an abundant return in lessened costs for the support of these children when they reach adult years, as well as in making them better citizens.

Our physician reported 1,881 examinations. This number includes the initial examination which is given each child upon the day of reception, routine examinations of children in temporary homes, and subsequent examinations as required.

Bradford Infirmary, a hospital for the exclusive care of our wards, was opened in October, 1922. Since the establishment of this hospital it has been easier for us to solve many of our surgical and medical problems as Dr. Fish, Superintendent, has always been ready to offer the services of his staff and hospital in diagnosing and treating the more obscure cases as well as those of the routine type.

As children are cared for in foster homes in cases of ordinary illness and are attended by local physicians, it follows that the majority of cases sent to Bradford Infirmary are surgical.

For the year ending November 30, 1927, the total number of cases referred to Bradford Infirmary for operation or treatment was 382. Included in this number are 229 operations, 78 cases of diseases of the skin, 5 endocarditis, 5 adenitis, 7 orthopedic, and the remaining 58 cases were ailments of a more or less serious nature. Among the surgical cases those referred most frequently were for removal of adenoids and tonsils, of which there were 203 cases. There were also 10 appendectomies. Many tonsillectomies are advised on the entrance examinations while others are brought to our attention as a result of routine school examinations or by local physicians.

In the medical group there were a total of 80 cases, of which number 49 were sent on account of scabies, 15 impetigo, 6 ringworm, and 5 eczema.

A boy of three and a half years provided the most interesting diagnosis of the year. On admission he was sent to a contagious hospital as it was thought he was in the peeling stage of measles or scarlet fever. There was a disagreement among the staff so that three prominent skin specialists were requested to examine the child. A diagnosis was then made of impetigo with pityriasis rosea — a rather rare type of skin disease. The child was placed at Bradford Infirmary where both diseases were cleared up and he was later discharged to relatives.

Venereal diseases assume a fairly large proportion of strictly medical cases, with 12 of congenital syphilis, 7 of gonorrhea, while 18 were sent for observation.

Again this group furnished what is fortunately a rare type of disease — acute lymphatic leukemia — occurring in a child of seven years. He was treated by a local physician for pneumonia and then for what appeared to be a subsequent endocarditis. He was kept in the community for nearly two months after his original illness. By this time he was failing so rapidly that the attending physician advised observation and treatment at a hospital. The child was immediately transferred to Bradford Infirmary. On entrance his temperature was 101°; he was very pale and anemic; physical examination showed general glandular enlargement. He was given quartz lamp therapy as a stimulant which seemed to make him more comfortable although it had no effect on his blood counts. A few days before his death hemorrhages started which at first were easily checked. He lost strength rapidly and died twenty days after admission.

ADOPTIONS.

Applications for children for adoption:

| | | |
|---|-------|----|
| Pending at beginning of the year | 8 | |
| New applications | 79 | |
| | <hr/> | 87 |
| Disapproved without investigation | 6 | |
| Withdrawn | 8 | |
| Investigated | 68 | |
| Pending | 5 | |
| | <hr/> | 87 |
| Homes investigated | | 68 |
| Approved | 29 | |
| Disapproved | 39 | |

Twenty-three (23) children have been placed for adoption during the year. Thirty-one (31) children have been legally adopted, 24 girls and 7 boys. The oldest child adopted was a girl 20 years old, and the youngest was a girl of 13 months. There are now on trial for adoption, 40 children.

During the year ending November 30, 1927, adoptions of children were allowed in the following County Probate Courts:

| | | | |
|---------------------|---|---------------------|-------|
| Berkshire | 1 | Plymouth | 1 |
| Bristol | 2 | Suffolk | 6 |
| Essex | 6 | Worcester | 1 |
| Middlesex | 7 | | <hr/> |
| Norfolk | 7 | Total | 31 |

The usual satisfactory work has been done in the matter of adoptions. There is no branch of our work which produces such mutual satisfaction and happiness as that of providing homes with children for the purpose of adoption.

Subdivision of Investigation.

The following are the Statistics of the Subdivision of Investigation:

| | | |
|---|-------|-------|
| Applications pending December 1, 1926 | 291 | |
| Applications received December 1, 1926, to November 30, 1927 (involving 112 reapplications) | 1,162 | |
| Total | <hr/> | 1,453 |
| Dispositions as follows: | | |
| Applications withdrawn | 89 | |
| Advised only | 46 | |
| Assumed by relatives | 411 | |
| Assumed by public agencies | 267 | |
| Assumed by private agencies | 83 | |
| Received Chapter 119, General Laws | 263 | |
| Pending December 1, 1927 | 294 | |
| Total | <hr/> | 1,453 |
| Applications for discharge pending December 1, 1926 | 62 | |
| Applications received December 1, 1926, to November 30, 1927 | 196 | |
| Total | <hr/> | 258 |
| Disposition as follows: | | |
| Discharged | 179 | |
| Refused | 13 | |
| Withdrawn | 31 | |
| Pending December 1, 1927 | 35 | |
| Total | <hr/> | 258 |
| After care: | | |
| Cases pending December 1, 1926 | 44 | |
| New cases added December 1, 1926, to November 30, 1927 | 54 | |
| Total | <hr/> | 98 |
| Disposition as follows: | | |
| Cases closed | 60 | |
| Under investigation for discharge | 11 | |
| Withdrawn | 1 | |
| Pending December 1, 1927 | 26 | |
| Total | <hr/> | 98 |

The receipts for contributory support of children in charge of the Division of Child Guardianship are shown in the following table:

Collections received from Cities and Towns and directly from Parents.

| | Direct | Cities and Towns | Total |
|----------------|------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 1913 | \$6,999 30 | \$9,240 71 | \$16,240 01 |
| 1914 | 8,017 75 | 11,496 87 | 19,514 62 |
| 1915 | 7,106 88 | 17,959 41 | 25,066 29 |
| 1916 | 12,528 02 | 21,828 07 | 34,356 09 |
| 1917 | 16,620 52 | 24,651 03 | 41,271 55 |
| 1918 | 25,936 02 | 28,545 45 | 54,481 47 |
| 1919 | 34,084 65 | 44,816 77 | 78,901 42 |
| 1920 | 41,492 42 | 57,433 73 | 98,926 15 |
| 1921 | 33,258 83 | 62,771 26 | 96,030 09 |
| 1922 | 29,847 30 | 62,623 99 | 92,471 29 |
| 1923 | 31,800 51 | 83,775 21 | 115,575 72 |
| 1924 | 32,779 61 | 77,703 60 | 110,483 21 |
| 1925 | 29,521 11 | 88,827 06 | 118,348 17 |
| 1926 | 30,357 82 | 112,790 55 | 143,148 37 |
| 1927 | 30,947 17 | 119,954 97 | 150,902 14 |

Summary of Children under Three Years of Age.

| | DEPENDENT | | | NEGLECTED | | | Grand Total |
|--|-----------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|----------------|
| | Boys | Girls | Total | Boys | Girls | Total | |
| Number Dec. 1, 1926 | 171 | 157 | 328 | 54 | 40 | 94 | 422 |
| Received Dec. 1, 1926, to Nov. 30, 1927 . | 88 | 79 | 167 | 41 | 32 | 73 | 240 |
| Total number in charge | 259 | 236 | 495 | 95 | 72 | 167 | 662 |
| Number transferred to division for older children | 64 | 60 | 124 | 28 | 29 | 57 | 181 |
| Number discharged and died | 44 | 28 | 72 | 11 | 8 | 19 | 91 |
| Number remaining Dec. 1, 1927 | 151 | 148 | 299 | 56 | 35 | 91 | 390 |

*Status of Children over Three Years of Age in Custody during the Year ending
November 30, 1927.*

| | Girls | Boys |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| In families, receiving wages | 304 | 459 |
| In families, free of expense to Commonwealth | 199 | 312 |
| In families, clothing only provided | 188 | 47 |
| In families, board and clothing provided | 1,453 | 1,774 |
| In hospitals | 153 | 133 |
| In United States service | — | 72 |
| Married | 39 | 10 |
| Whereabouts unknown | 25 | 64 |
| Total number in charge Nov. 30, 1927 | 2,361 | 2,871 |
| Died | 6 | 7 |
| Of age | 114 | 142 |
| Transferred to Lyman School for Boys | — | 10 |
| Transferred to Industrial School for Boys | — | 2 |
| Transferred to Industrial School for Girls | 2 | — |
| Committed to Lyman School for Boys | — | 13 |
| Committed to Industrial School for Boys | — | 16 |
| Committed to Industrial School for Girls | 6 | — |
| Committed to Massachusetts Reformatory for Women | 3 | — |
| Committed to other correctional institutions | — | 1 |
| Committed to Department of Mental Diseases | 7 | 21 |
| Adopted | 18 | 2 |
| Discharged to place of settlement | 8 | 7 |
| Otherwise discharged | 177 | 208 |
| Total number in custody during the year | 2,702 | 3,300 |

Applications for Discharge.¹

| | Pending Dec. 1, 1926 | New Appli- cations | Granted | Granted condi- tionally | Refused | With- drawn | Pending Dec. 1, 1927 |
|---|----------------------------|--------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|------------|----------------|----------------------------|
| Neglected | 50 | 204 | 14 | 83 | 116 | 14 | 27 |
| Wayward | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | — |
| Delinquent | 5 | 23 | 2 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| General Laws, chapter 119, section 22 | 2 | 43 | 25 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| General Laws, chapter 119, section 38 | 28 | 172 | 117 | 24 | 25 | 18 | 16 |
| Total | 86 | 445 | 158 | 134 | 152 | 38 | 49 |

Disposition of Delinquent and Wayward Children by the Courts.

Number of Court notices received 5,134

Disposition of cases attended:

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Committed to Lyman School for Boys | 241 |
| Committed to Lyman School for Boys and appealed | 81 |
| Committed to Lyman School for Boys and sentence suspended | 366 |
| Committed to Industrial School for Boys | 155 |
| Committed to Industrial School for Boys and appealed | 73 |
| Committed to Industrial School for Boys and sentence suspended | 282 |
| Committed to Industrial School for Girls | 112 |
| Committed to Industrial School for Girls and appealed | 18 |
| Committed to Industrial School for Girls and sentence suspended | 49 |
| Committed to Department of Public Welfare | 30 |
| Committed to Department of Public Welfare and appealed | 1 |
| Committed to Department of Public Welfare and sentence suspended | 3 |
| Committed to Massachusetts Reformatory | 2 |
| Committed to Massachusetts Reformatory and appealed | 1 |
| Committed to Massachusetts Reformatory and sentence suspended | 3 |
| Committed to County Training Schools | 59 |
| Committed to County Training Schools and appealed | 1 |
| Committed to County Training Schools and sentence suspended | 38 |
| Committed to House of Correction and appealed | 1 |
| Committed to House of Correction and sentence suspended | 4 |
| Held for Superior Court | 54 |
| Probation | 2,006 |
| Fined | 270 |
| Fined and appealed | 22 |
| Fine suspended | 25 |
| Continued | 1,141 |
| Continued in care of Department of Public Welfare | 43 |
| Failed to appear | 131 |
| Discharged | 300 |
| Dismissed | 259 |
| Filed | 1,147 |
| Appealed from finding | 44 |
| Total number of cases attended | 6,962 |

¹ Discharges for adoption and transfers to industrial schools are not included in this table.

Disposition of Neglected Children by the Courts.

| | |
|--|-------|
| Number of Court notices received | 880 |
| Disposition of cases attended: | |
| Committed to Department of Public Welfare | 264 |
| Committed to Department of Public Welfare and appealed | 29 |
| Committed to Department of Public Welfare and sentence suspended | 32 |
| Committed to Child Welfare Division, City of Boston | 9 |
| Placed on file | 55 |
| Discharged | 10 |
| Dismissed | 38 |
| Continued | 571 |
| Continued and placed in Home for Destitute Catholic Children | 89 |
| Continued in charge of Department of Public Welfare | 126 |
| Failed to appear | 14 |
| Appealed from finding | 10 |
| Total number of cases attended | 1,247 |

Localities from which New Children were Received.

| | | | |
|----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Abington, 2 | Fall River, 4 | Milton, 1 | Springfield, 63 |
| Anesbury, 5 | Framingham, 6 | Natick, 8 | Stoneham, 2 |
| Arlington, 4 | Franklin, 5 | Needham, 2 | Taunton, 19 |
| Attleboro, 16 | Gardner, 8 | New Bedford, 8 | Templeton, 1 |
| Barnstable, 1 | Gloucester, 3 | Newburyport, 6 | Tewksbury, 38 |
| Belmont, 1 | Great Barrington, 1 | Newton, 2 | Tisbury, 1 |
| Berlin, 5 | Greenfield, 4 | North Adams, 3 | Wakefield, 10 |
| Beverly, 2 | Hardwick, 1 | North Brookfield, 5 | Waltham, 14 |
| Boston, 185 | Haverhill, 6 | Northampton, 7 | Watertown, 6 |
| Brockton, 1 | Holliston, 7 | North Reading, 1 | Wayland, 2 |
| Brookline, 1 | Holyoke, 18 | Norwood, 2 | Webster, 2 |
| Cambridge, 38 | Lanesborough, 1 | Orange, 1 | Westfield, 9 |
| Canton, 2 | Lawrence, 13 | Palmer, 7 | West Springfield, 5 |
| Chelmsford, 1 | Lee, 1 | Peabody, 9 | Weymouth, 6 |
| Chelsea, 13 | Leominster, 1 | Pittsfield, 11 | Whitman, 2 |
| Chicopee, 1 | Lowell, 15 | Plymouth, 3 | Wilmington, 1 |
| Clinton, 1 | Lynn, 41 | Quincy, 12 | Winchendon, 6 |
| Concord, 3 | Malden, 8 | Revere, 9 | Winchester, 2 |
| Danvers, 2 | Marshfield, 1 | Rockport, 1 | Winthrop, 1 |
| Dedham, 3 | Medford, 7 | Rowe, 3 | Woburn, 1 |
| Deerfield, 5 | Medway, 2 | Salem, 21 | Worcester, 43 |
| Dighton, 2 | Melrose, 1 | Scituate, 2 | Augusta, Maine, 1 |
| Easthampton, 2 | Middleborough, 2 | Sherborn, 4 | New Britain, Conn., 3 |
| Edgartown, 1 | Millford, 3 | Shirley, 1 | Washington, D. C., 1 |
| Everett, 3 | Millbury, 5 | Somerville, 14 | Total, 846 |

LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR INFANTS.

During the last official year 561 licenses to maintain boarding homes for infants were granted under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 119, section 2, in 98 cities and towns, in addition to the 430 licenses in force at the expiration of the previous year; 415 expired by the one-year limitation, 73 were cancelled for the following reasons, — 70, change of residence; 2, death of boarding mother; 1, approved by Board of Health of adjoining town; 3 were revoked; and 500 licenses, permitting the boarding of 1,042 infants in 98 cities and towns, remained in force November 30, 1927. Thirty-six (36) applications were withdrawn and 7 were refused.

These represent the licensed homes, not only of infants under the supervision of the Commonwealth, but also of those under the age of two years placed out by parents and many private agencies.

During the past year, the state nurses have made 2,066 visits to infants placed in homes under private supervision and the supervision of societies. (Visits to infants under the supervision of the Department of Public Welfare are not included.)

It has been necessary to take court action in private cases where laws governing the protection of infants (chapter 119) were wilfully violated, and strict supervision is being kept in many instances.

The inspector of infant boarding homes made 236 visits during the year investigating complaints. One baby was removed under the provisions of chapter 119, section 28.

Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the Department of Public Welfare from December 1, 1926, to November 30, 1927, under General Laws, Chapter 119, Section 6, which provide for the Protection of Infants and the Licensing and Regulation of Boarding Homes for them.

| | SUPERVISION OF — | Number of Infants Reported |
|--|------------------|----------------------------------|
| Avon Home, Cambridge | . | 19 |
| Bethlehem Home, Taunton | . | 50 |
| Board of Public Welfare, Lynn | . | 4 |
| Board of Public Welfare, Pittsfield | . | 2 |
| Board of Public Welfare, Worcester | . | 8 |
| Board of Relief, Walpole | . | 1 |
| Boston Children's Aid Association | . | 107 |
| Boston Children's Friend Society | . | 52 |
| Brockton Catholic Charities Centre | . | 13 |
| Catholic Charitable Bureau, Boston | . | 259 |
| Catholic Welfare Bureau, New Bedford | . | 5 |
| Child Welfare Division, City of Boston | . | 74 |
| Child Welfare House, Lynn | . | 16 |
| Children's Mission to Children, Boston | . | 2 |
| Church Home Society, Boston | . | 18 |
| Council of Jewish Women, Boston | . | 2 |
| Department of Public Welfare, Chicopee | . | 1 |
| Department of Public Welfare, Division of Child Guardianship | . | 295 |
| Department of Public Welfare, New Bedford | . | 2 |
| Fall River Catholic Charities Center | . | 3 |
| Family Welfare Society, Quincy | . | 3 |
| Children's Bureau, Boston | . | 18 |
| Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Boston | . | 58 |
| Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Swampscott | . | 5 |
| Girls' Parole Department, Boston | . | 1 |
| Girls' Welfare Society, Worcester | . | 5 |
| Guild of St. Agnes, Worcester | . | 6 |
| Hampden County Children's Aid Association | . | 44 |
| Haverhill Children's Aid Association | . | 5 |
| Holyoke Children's Aid Society | . | 1 |
| Home for Friendless Women and Children, Springfield | . | 18 |
| House of Mercy, Boston | . | 3 |
| Lawrence Catholic Charities Centre | . | 7 |
| Lawrence City Mission | . | 5 |
| Lowell Catholic Charitable Bureau | . | 24 |
| Lynn Catholic Charities Centre | . | 34 |
| New Bedford Children's Aid Society | . | 34 |
| New England Home for Little Wanderers, Boston | . | 50 |
| Northampton Children's Aid Society | . | 10 |
| Order of St. Anne, Arlington | . | 1 |
| Private | . | 1,220 |
| Probation Officers | . | 7 |
| Rhode Island Children's Friend Society | . | 1 |
| Saint Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston | . | 279 |
| Salem Catholic Charities Centre | . | 11 |
| Sisters of Providence, Holyoke | . | 101 |
| Somerville Catholic Charities Centre | . | 31 |
| Talitha Cumi Home and Hospital, Boston | . | 88 |
| Temporary Home and Day Nursery, Worcester | . | 10 |
| Wachusett Children's Aid Society, Fitchburg | . | 27 |
| Worcester Children's Friend Society | . | 41 |
| | | 3,081 |

The actual number of infants reported, less duplication of supervision, was 3,031. Of this number, 37 died, and 33 were adopted.

Ages at Death of 37 Infants Reported in Preceding Table.

| INFANTS | Under 1 Mo. | 1-2 Mos. | 2-3 Mos. | 3-4 Mos. | 4-5 Mos. | 5-6 Mos. | 6 Mos.-1 Yr. | 1-2 Yrs. | Totals. |
|--|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------|----------|---------|
| Bethlehem Home | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| Board of Public Welfare, Pittsfield | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| Catholic Charitable Bureau, Boston | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 |
| Department of Public Welfare, Division of Child Guardianship | — | — | 4 | — | — | 1 | 3 | 4 | 12 |
| Lawrence Catholic Charities Center | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Private | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | — | 4 | — | 8 |
| St. Mary's Infant Asylum | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| Sisters of Providence | — | — | — | — | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 9 |
| Somerville Catholic Charities Center | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 |
| Totals | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 37 |

LICENSED LYING-IN HOSPITALS, 1926-1927.

| | | | |
|--|--|-----|-----|
| Licenses in force December 1, 1926 (in 103 towns) | | | 210 |
| Expired | | 88 | |
| Surrendered and cancelled | | 6 | |
| Revoked | | - | 94 |
| Continuing in force | | | 116 |
| Reissues | | 85 | |
| New issues | | 12 | 97 |
| Licenses in force November 30, 1927 (in 102 towns) | | | 213 |
| Corporations | | 121 | |
| Physicians | | 22 | |
| Nurses | | 38 | |
| Boards of Public Welfare | | 7 | |
| Other Persons | | 25 | 213 |
| Applications withdrawn, 10. | | | |
| Applications refused, 2. | | | |

The inspector made 167 visits to hospitals and 31 visits to investigate complaints.

The returns from a questionnaire mailed to each licensee show 39,114 cases delivered in 213 hospitals, — deaths of mothers, 286; deaths of babies, 1,308; still births, 1,601.

Three hundred fifty-two (352) notices of discharge from maternity hospitals of infants with inflamed eyes were received during the year. Twelve (12) of the 213 hospitals reported eye infection.

Prophylactic used in infants' eyes in every case was either silver nitrate 1 per cent or argyrol 15 to 20 per cent.

TUITION OF CHILDREN UNDER THE CARE AND CONTROL OF THE DEPARTMENT.

Under the operation of General Laws, chapter 76, sections 7 to 10, inclusive, as amended by the Acts of 1921, chapters 272 and 214, governing reimbursements by the Commonwealth for tuition of children in our custody attending the public schools, bills received from 212 cities and towns for the tuition and transportation of 2,707 children, amounting to \$174,991.15 — viz., tuition \$155,856.51; transportation \$19,134.64 — were audited by the department and paid by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth during the year ending November 30, 1927. The location of the children was as follows:

| | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Abington, 6 | Charlemont, 2 | Granville, 10 | Lynnfield, 6 |
| Acton, 9 | Chelmsford, 18 | Greenfield, 14 | Mansfield, 58 |
| Agawam, 5 | Cheshire, 6 | Greenwich, 24 | Marblehead, 2 |
| Amesbury, 2 | Chester, 6 | Groton, 11 | Marion, 3 |
| Amherst, 69 | Chesterfield, 7 | Groveland, 5 | Marlborough, 69 |
| Andover, 8 | Chicopee, 10 | Hadley, 3 | Medford, 44 |
| Arlington, 8 | Clinton, 21 | Halifax, 2 | Medway, 21 |
| Ashfield, 3 | Colrain, 10 | Hampden, 16 | Melrose, 35 |
| Ashland, 5 | Concord, 12 | Hanover, 1 | Mendon, 13 |
| Athol, 29 | Conway, 14 | Hanson, 5 | Methuen, 8 |
| Ayer, 8 | Dalton, 4 | Hardwick, 11 | Middleborough, 11 |
| Barnstable, 7 | Dana, 18 | Harvard, 1 | Middlefield, 3 |
| Barre, 4 | Danvers, 13 | Harwich, 21 | Middleton, 3 |
| Becket, 13 | Deerfield, 1 | Haverhill, 6 | Milford, 39 |
| Belchertown, 31 | Dennis, 2 | Hawley, 41 | Millis, 2 |
| Bellingham, 17 | Douglas, 10 | Holbrook, 2 | Milton, 6 |
| Berlin, 1 | Dover, 1 | Holliston, 12 | Monson, 14 |
| Bernardston, 17 | Dracut, 13 | Holyoke, 7 | Montague, 7 |
| Beverly, 5 | Dunstable, 14 | Hopedale, 9 | Natick, 22 |
| Billerica, 5 | East Bridgewater, 12 | Hopkinton, 50 | Needham, 2 |
| Blandford, 1 | Easthampton, 8 | Hubbardston, 2 | New Bedford, 3 |
| Bolton, 12 | Easton, 33 | Hudson, 35 | New Braintree, 1 |
| Boston, 139 | Enfield, 28 | Huntington, 4 | New Marlborough, 3 |
| Bourne, 5 | Everett, 28 | Kingston, 4 | Newburyport, 5 |
| Boxborough, 3 | Fairhaven, 14 | Lakeville, 1 | Newton, 26 |
| Braintree, 3 | Falmouth, 7 | Lanesborough, 4 | North Adams, 2 |
| Brewster, 6 | Fitchburg, 5 | Lawrence, 23 | North Brookfield, 5 |
| Bridgewater, 6 | Foxborough, 10 | Lee, 2 | Northampton, 9 |
| Brimfield, 10 | Framingham, 44 | Leicester, 5 | Northborough, 5 |
| Brocton, 36 | Franklin, 21 | Lenox, 1 | Northbridge, 1 |
| Brookline, 3 | Gardner, 4 | Leominster, 4 | Norton, 1 |
| Buckland, 6 | Georgetown, 5 | Lexington, 2 | Norwell, 7 |
| Burlington, 2 | Gloucester, 7 | Leyden, 8 | Norwood, 10 |
| Canton, 9 | Grafton, 2 | Lincoln, 9 | Oakham, 2 |
| Carlisle, 7 | Granby, 1 | Lowell, 50 | Palmer, 25 |

| | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| Peabody, 11 | Rowe, 8 | Stow, 6 | West Brookfield, 4 |
| Pelham, 17 | Rowley, 3 | Sudbury, 1 | Westborough, 16 |
| Pembroke, 15 | Royalston, 9 | Swampscott, 4 | Westfield, 9 |
| Pepperell, 12 | Salem, 11 | Taunton, 29 | Westford, 8 |
| Petersham, 5 | Saugus, 21 | Templeton, 20 | Weston, 7 |
| Phillipston, 6 | Sharon, 9 | Topsfield, 4 | Weymouth, 21 |
| Pittsfield, 8 | Sheffield, 3 | Tyngsborough, 6 | Whitman, 24 |
| Plainfield, 14 | Shelburne, 5 | Upton, 13 | Wilbraham, 6 |
| Plainville, 1 | Sherborn, 4 | Uxbridge, 4 | Williamsburg, 20 |
| Plympton, 1 | Somerset, 4 | Wakefield, 24 | Williamstown, 8 |
| Prescott, 31 | Somerville, 65 | Wales, 4 | Wilmington, 17 |
| Provincetown, 1 | Southampton, 1 | Walpole, 2 | Winchendon, 6 |
| Randolph, 27 | Southborough, 20 | Waltham, 16 | Winchester, 18 |
| Raynham, 6 | Southbridge, 1 | Ware, 23 | Winthrop, 10 |
| Reading, 42 | Southwick, 3 | Wareham, 14 | Woburn, 71 |
| Rehoboth, 7 | Spencer, 5 | Watertown, 11 | Total, 2,707 |
| Revere, 21 | Springfield, 20 | Wayland, 4 | |
| Rochester, 3 | Sterling, 4 | Wellesley, 5 | |
| Rockland, 13 | Stoughton, 55 | Wellfleet, 1 | |

DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING.

CHARLES M. DAVENPORT, *Director.*

ROBERT J. WATSON, *Executive Secretary.*

(41 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston.)

On November 30, 1927, the total number of children who were wards of the Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools was 4,052, distributed as follows:

| SCHOOL | In the Schools | On Parole | Total |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------|
| Lyman School for Boys | 480 | 1,649 | 2,129 |
| Industrial School for Boys | 277 | 883 | 1,160 |
| Industrial School for Girls | 279 | 484 | 763 |
| | 1,036 | 3,016 | 4,052 |

The total number in the schools on November 30, 1927, is considerably more than on November 30, 1926; the Industrial School for Boys being the only school which shows a decrease.

The trustees have held 13 meetings during the year in addition to 37 meetings of various committees. A total of 97 separate visits have been made to the three schools by members of the Board of Trustees during the year. In addition to these visits made by the Trustees, the Executive Secretary of the Board has visited the three schools 58 times during the year.

Each request for the release or parole of a boy or girl is given careful and thorough attention by the Trustees. When a boy or girl is ready for parole, the parole visitor investigates his home and makes a report to the Trustees. If the child's home seems to offer a fair chance of his succeeding there on his return, the Trustees will give him a trial at home. If he does not succeed, he will be returned to the school and, perhaps, placed out with a family in the country until he seems worthy of another trial at home.

All boys and girls are urged to save money in order that they may have something to start with when they reach the age of twenty-one and pass out of the Trustees' care. Report of their savings is given in the paragraphs below on the separate branches of the division.

Boys' Parole Branch.

JOHN J. SMITH, *Superintendent.*

On November 30, 1927, there were 1,649 boys on parole from the Lyman School for Boys and 883 on parole from the Industrial School for Boys, — a total of 2,532.

During the year the visitors made a total of 16,886 visits, of which 3,536 were to Lyman School boys over eighteen years of age, 8,052 to Lyman School boys under eighteen years of age, and 5,298 to boys on parole from the Industrial School for Boys. Home investigations totaled 1,418, and 123 foster homes were investigated.

The supervision of boys on parole in foster homes is most important. It is essential that every boy be placed in a foster home where he will get along well. In many cases this means trying the boy in several foster homes before finding one best suited for him. During the year 472 changes were made to meet this situation.

The time spent in hunting for runaways from the institutions and from foster homes necessarily interferes with supervision and care of those who remain in their own homes or in foster homes. More than 1,452 hours were spent by the visitors in searching for runaways. In other words, 180 working days were devoted to this phase of our problem.

With the industrial situation still unsettled, it has been hard for many of our boys to find work. In fact, the visitors spent 1,040 hours in assisting them to secure employment. Idleness is one of the main causes of delinquency, and it is for this reason that every effort is made to keep our wards employed, otherwise many more would commit offenses and be brought into court. As it was, our visitors were in court 432 days, and this number would have been much larger if business conditions had been worse.

That many of our boys have done exceptionally well is shown by the number of honorable discharges granted, — 62 Lyman School boys and 29 Industrial School boys having earned this coveted reward.

On November 30, 1927, this Division held for boys now or formerly in its care savings bank deposits of \$34,940.35, representing 839 accounts. Under chapter 241 of the Acts of 1927, the accounts of boys over age who have not been heard from for a period of at least seven years are to be turned over to the State Treasurer as a trust fund, the income to be expended for special education or assistance of the boys in the custody of the Trustees.

Further details and statistics regarding this work may be found in the annual report of the Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools which is published separately.

Girls' Parole Branch.

MISS ALMEDA F. CREE, *Superintendent.*

Parole is a succession of adjustments. The work of the Girls' Parole Branch is to inspire and direct girls of adolescent age, most of whom have been sex delinquents, so that they may in the course of time adjust themselves happily and successfully to respectable community life.

During the year that has just passed, the Parole Branch has worked with 648 individual girls and 50 babies. The mothers of 25 of these babies were committed to the School in pregnant condition. This is the largest number of individual girls ever handled by the Department. In 1926 the number of individual girls was 595, in 1925 it was 589. The weekly cost per capita of this group of 648 girls was \$1.82. At the end of the year 1927, 484 girls were on parole; this again is the largest number at the end of any year. The number on parole at the close of the previous year, 1926, was 453, and at the end of the year 1925 there were 411 on parole.

By redistricting the state and reorganizing the office force, it has been possible to take care of this greater number of girls without extra help.

Little is known by the general public about the successes of the girls paroled from the Industrial School. The failure of one Lancaster girl, given ever so little newspaper notoriety, does much to warp public sentiment. Public opinion is a great factor in helping or hindering the progress or adjustment of any individual or group of individuals.

Conduct of Girls. — Of the 74 girls who reached their majority before November 30th, the conduct of 58 was satisfactory and of 16 unsatisfactory. Of the latter number 6 were feeble-minded or psychopathic. We cannot say that their mental condition was the cause of their misbehavior because in the group of 58 having satisfactory conduct 18 were feeble-minded or psychopathic.

The conduct of 399 of the 484 girls on parole November 30th was satisfactory. Sixty-one (61) of these girls were married and the conduct of this entire group was 95% excellent.

Forty-six (46) girls passed out of the care of the Trustees during the year by receiving honorable discharges. The number of girls receiving honorable discharges increases from year to year. When honorably discharged, 7 girls were working in factories, 2 clerking in stores, 1 attending filing school, 2 attending business college, and 15 doing housework for wages. Many of those doing housework were receiving from \$10 to \$16 a week. Twenty (20) were successfully married and established in homes of their own. The average age of these honorably discharged girls was 20 years and 6 months. Thirty (30) of them had been mentally examined. The diagnoses were 17 normal, 20 feeble-minded, 3 psychopathic personalities. These girls were not only self-supporting but many have saved money. Several of them, however, had contributed so much of their earnings to their families that when honorably discharged they had only a few dollars left in the bank. Thirty-two girls had saved the aggregate sum of \$2,588.60. One girl had saved \$285.65.

Foster Homes. — Two hundred and fifty-three (253) homes and small hospitals have been used this year 409 times for 283 individual girls. One hundred and eighty-four (184) girls remained the entire year in one foster home, 80 girls had each two foster homes, 12 girls had three homes, 6 girls had four, and 1 girl had five different homes during the year. Sixty-nine (69) girls out of the 648 on parole remained at least one year of their parole in the same foster home; 51 girls stayed over a year; 12 girls stayed over two years; 4 girls over three years; 1 girl over four years, and 1 girl stayed over five years in the same home.

Two hundred and thirty-eight (238) applications for girls were received and 202 foster homes were investigated.

Study of 400 Girls. — A study has been made of the progress of all girls who were paroled from the School for the first time during the years 1924, 1925, 1926. The total is 400 girls.

Three hundred and fourteen (314) had had mental examinations prior to their commitment or while at the School or on parole. The result of these examinations was as follows: 115 normal, 168 mentally deficient, 31 psychopathic personalities.

While on parole some of the unfit were weeded out as follows: The Trustees discharged 1 girl as an unfit subject, 17 were committed to the Department for Defective Delinquents, 10 were committed to the Reformatory for Women, 3 were committed to state hospitals, and 2 were committed to schools for the feeble-minded.

Forty-six (46) of the girls became permanently adjusted in the community and, because of their meritorious conduct, were honorably discharged by the Trustees.

Four (4) of the 8 girls who ran away and married are doing well and 1 has been honorably discharged. Nineteen (19) of the married girls have been honorably discharged and 42 are good prospects for honorable discharges in the future.

Fifty-two (52) girls have become of age. The conduct of 33 of them was satisfactory and the prognoses hopeful. The conduct of 19 girls was unsatisfactory and the prognoses doubtful. The purpose of the commitment — the girl's reformation and adjustment to normal family life — has not been possible oftentimes because of the short time for training on parole. There is too little time left when paroled from the School to accomplish very much in character building.

Savings of Girls. — On November 30, 1927, there were 242 active bank accounts of girls under twenty-one years of age which totalled \$12,480.36. Thirty-four (34) girls had accounts ranging from \$100.83 to \$402.80 and 7 had between \$200 and \$300. Four of the "of age" girls had over \$100, the largest amount being \$112.54.

Further details and statistics regarding this work may be found in the annual report of the Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools which is published separately.

Note. — For the complete report of the study of 400 girls mentioned above, see the report of the Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools.

HOUSING AND TOWN PLANNING.

EDWARD T. HARTMAN, *Consultant to Planning Boards.*

One hundred (100) planning boards, with 4 more established in towns which will elect the membership at the 1928 annual town meetings, is the record to date. This is a gain of 10 boards established during the past year.

To secure an effective board, towns should look for members with powers of observation, imagination, initiative, and honesty of purpose. Then will true leadership be acquired and when a community spark develops there will be something there to give it potency, something to turn it into helpfulness instead of damage.

A planning board should list all problems as they arise or may be anticipated. These should be arranged in the order of their importance (hazard or benefit to the community), in the order of the support of public sentiment, and in the order of difficulty of execution and cost. The resultant will give roughly the order of attack. They should generally be taken one at a time.

REGIONAL PLANNING.

The field for those higher in authority, and for all the people, is not of the community alone, for no community is of itself alone, any more than is any nation of itself alone.

This is all so obvious that it is plain we will have to learn that a real plan does not stop with the imaginary line that forms a town boundary. A broader and more practical outlook, and a more cooperative spirit is needed, and it is arising. The 1927 annual conference of the Massachusetts Federation of Planning Boards was in the main devoted to state planning, and the first regional conferences have been held in Worcester and on Cape Cod. The Worcester conference, initiated by leaders in the region, dealt with the importance of proper ways for the area of which Worcester is the center. If the surrounding towns had no strictly local problems, this regional aspect would give plenty of work for local boards, while for this region there are but four boards where there should be at least twelve.

The Cape conference, held under the auspices of the Cape Cod Chamber of Commerce, brought out, most encouragingly, local studies of the best way to develop the main traffic ways of the Cape without further ruining the beautiful village centers which were, and still are to some extent, such a strong element of Cape Cod as we have known it and want to continue to know it. The local suggestion, in short, is to run a main traffic way from Buzzards Bay to Provincetown, through the back lands, along the main backbone of the Cape, with spur roads to the various villages. This, it is pointed out, would save, even rehabilitate, the attractive Cape villages, which are essential if the Cape is to properly develop for both permanent and summer residential purposes. It was in this connection that a citizen pointed out the hazards of the village streets, noting that to walk on them was more hazardous than to walk on the railroad.

THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS FEDERATION OF PLANNING BOARDS.

The annual conference emphasized mainly the need of recognizing the importance of the inter-town ways and the individual village centers and their protection; and the holding and proper protection of the natural beauty spots of the state. The metropolitan invasion, as it is aptly called by Benton MacKaye, is spoiling rather than helping. One needs but to picture the lining of the ordinary highway or village center, does not need to name the elements, to know what this invasion means. It will have to be controlled. Massachusetts is wasting her advertising, worse, she is sacrificing her birthright, when she allows her ways to become automobile slums. These ways were once attractive, some few spots are yet so.

Thousands of people are every year attracted by our climate, scenery, and by our shores and inland water areas. But they are not going to come to these things through lanes of filling stations, hot dog stands, billboards, and all the other litter

by which our ways are becoming lined. And they are not going to build or even rent a summer home where the village center looks like a dump heap. The amazing thing is that we have not seen this sooner.

The Federation voices the opinion that it is time to call a halt on this widespread desecration of our villages and roadsides, and to do the same with our mountains, gorges, streams, ponds and ocean front; as far, at least, as these things have not already been blighted.

ZONING.

Fifty-eight (58) places have zoning of some kind, as against 47 a year ago, while 33 places are working on it. Part of these are working to replace rudimentary or interim zoning with comprehensive plans. In this connection it should be noted, as shown in the zoning table, that a number of places besides those with only interim zoning have only use zoning. Use zoning is worthwhile, but it is not all of it. Height and area zoning will have to be provided by all places that are without it, and it is unfortunate for a place to think it has comprehensive zoning through bad leadership, only to find it has to completely redraft its zoning law. The fault lies primarily with zoning advisers. Places will usually adopt comprehensive zoning if it is presented to them, if they adopt any.

WHAT TOWNS SHOULD DO.

The important steps for every town are to get a planning board established, and get an appropriation for preparing comprehensive zoning schemes. At the same time, although it may be done later, vote to accept the provisions of General Laws, chapter 143, sections 3, and 6 to 12, inclusive.

The acceptance of these sections is required by law, in order to establish a system of inspection, and make the whole thing workable.

The table shows the present status of planning boards in Massachusetts cities and towns:

| | | | Boards Established to be Elected at Next Town Meeting | Considering Boards |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| Active | | | | |
| Amesbury | Great Barrington ¹ | PEABODY | Lynnfield ¹ | Agawam ¹ |
| Amherst ¹ | Greenfield | PITTSFIELD | Nahant ¹ | Chatham ¹ |
| Andover | HAVERHILL | Plymouth | North Attleborough ¹ | Concord ¹ |
| Arlington | Hingham ¹ | QUINCY | Westwood ¹ | Littleton ¹ |
| Ashland ¹ | HOLYOKE | Reading ¹ | | Lunenburg ¹ |
| ATTLEBORO | Hudson ¹ | REVERE | | MARLBOROUGH |
| Auburn ¹ | LAWRENCE | SALEM | No Board | North Andover ¹ |
| Barnstable ¹ | LEOMINSTER | Saugus | Adams | Orange ¹ |
| Bedford ¹ | Lexington ¹ | Shrewsbury ¹ | CHELSEA | Petersham ¹ |
| Belmont | Longmeadow ¹ | SOMERVILLE | Danvers | Plainfield ¹ |
| BEVERLY | LOWELL | Southbridge | MARLBOROUGH | Sandwich ¹ |
| BOSTON | LYNN | SPRINGFIELD | PEABODY | Wareham ¹ |
| Bourne ¹ | MALDEN | Stoneham ¹ | | Westwood ¹ |
| Braintree | Mansfield ¹ | Stoughton ¹ | | |
| Bridgewater ¹ | Marblehead ¹ | TAUNTON | | |
| BROCKTON | Medfield ¹ | Tisbury ¹ | | |
| Brookline | MEDFORD | Wakefield | | |
| CAMBRIDGE | MELROSE | Walpole ¹ | | |
| CHICOPEE | Methuen | WALTHAM | | |
| Clinton | Middleborough ¹ | Watertown | | |
| Dartmouth ¹ | Milford | Wayland ¹ | | |
| Dedham | Milton | Webster | | |
| Duxbury ¹ | Natick | Wellesley ¹ | | |
| Easthampton | Needham ¹ | WESTFIELD | | |
| East Longmeadow ¹ | NEW BEDFORD | Weston ¹ | | |
| EVERETT | NEWBURYPORT | West Springfield | | |
| Fairhaven | NEWTON | Weymouth | | |
| FALL RIVER | NORTH ADAMS | Winchester | | |
| Falmouth ¹ | NORTHAMPTON | Winthrop | | |
| FITCHBURG | Northbridge | WOBURN | | |
| Frammingham | Norwood | WORCESTER | | |
| Franklin ¹ | Oak Bluffs ¹ | Yarmouth ¹ | | |
| GARDNER | Palmer | | | |
| GLOUCESTER | Paxton ¹ | | | |

¹ Under 10,000 population.

Cities and Towns which have been Zoned.

| Comprehensive | Use | Interim |
|--|---|-------------------------------|
| BROCKTON ¹ . . . Nov., 1920 | Winthrop ¹ . . . Mar., 1922 | WESTFIELD . . . July, 1922 |
| Brookline ^{1, 2} . . . May, 1922 | Milton ² . . . July, 1922 | REVERE . . . Apr., 1925 |
| Longmeadow ^{1, 2} . . . July, 1922 | Holyoke . . . Sept., 1923 | TAUNTON . . . Sept., 1925 |
| SPRINGFIELD ^{1, 2} . . . Dec., 1922 | Winchester ² . . . Mar., 1924 | NEWBURYPORT . . . Aug., 1925 |
| NEWTON ^{1, 2} . . . Dec., 1922 | Swampscott ^{1, 2} . . . Apr., 1924 | MARLBOROUGH . . . Jan., 1927 |
| West Springfield ^{1, 2} . . . May, 1923 | Dedham ^{1, 2} . . . May, 1924 | Andover . . . Mar., 1927 |
| CAMBRIDGE ¹ . . . Jan., 1924 | CHELSEA . . . June, 1924 | Petersham . . . Mar., 1927 |
| Lexington ^{1, 2} . . . Mar., 1924 | Paxton . . . Dec., 1924 | Marblehead . . . Apr., 1927 |
| MELROSE ^{1, 2} . . . Mar., 1924 | WORCESTER ¹ . . . Dec., 1924 | Oak Bluffs . . . Apr., 1927 |
| Arlington ^{1, 2} . . . May., 1924 | Wellesley ² . . . Mar., 1925 | NORTHAMPTON . . . Sept., 1927 |
| BOSTON ^{1, 2} . . . June, 1924 | SALEM ² . . . Nov., 1925 | |
| WOBURN . . . Jan., 1925 | Hudson . . . Mar., 1927 | |
| Belmont ^{1, 2} . . . Jan., 1925 | | Partial Zoning |
| Needham ^{1, 2} . . . Mar., 1925 | | Marshfield . . . June, 1926 |
| Walpole ^{1, 2} . . . Mar., 1925 | | FALL RIVER . . . Sept., 1927 |
| Stoneham ^{1, 2} . . . Mar., 1925 | | |
| WALTHAM ^{1, 2} . . . July, 1925 | | |
| HAVERHILL ¹ . . . Oct., 1925 | | |
| MEDFORD ^{1, 2} . . . Oct., 1925 | | |
| Wakefield ^{1, 2} . . . Nov., 1925 | | |
| NORTH ADAMS ¹ . . . Dec., 1925 | | |
| SOMERVILLE ¹ . . . Dec., 1925 | | |
| NEW BEDFORD ^{1, 2} . . . Dec., 1925 | | |
| Watertown ^{1, 2} . . . Jan., 1926 | | |
| Fairhaven ^{1, 2} . . . Feb., 1926 | | |
| Falmouth ^{1, 2} . . . Apr., 1926 | | |
| Reading ^{1, 2} . . . May, 1926 | | |
| LYNN ^{1, 2} . . . June, 1926 | | |
| LOWELL ² . . . July, 1926 | | |
| MALDEN ² . . . July, 1926 | | |
| EVERETT . . . July, 1926 | | |
| Norwood . . . May, 1927 | | |
| GLOUCESTER ² . . . Nov., 1927 | | |
| PITTSFIELD ^{1, 2} . . . Dec., 1927 | | |

¹ Has front yard provisions.² Provides for single family districts.*Cities and Towns at Work on Zoning.*

| | | | |
|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Agawam | Chatham | Hingham | NORTHAMPTON |
| Amesbury | CHELSEA | LEOMINSTER | Plymouth |
| Andover | CHICOPEE | Littleton | Saugus |
| ATTLEBORO | Clinton | Lynnfield | Shrewsbury |
| Barnstable | Concord | Marblehead | Southbridge |
| BEVERLY | Duxbury | Marion | Weston |
| Bourne | FITCHBURG | Medfield | Winthrop |
| Braintree | Framingham | Nahant | Yarmouth |

The arrangement of this table follows the classification of the Division of Building and Housing, United States Department of Commerce. It will be noted, as previously mentioned, that a number of places have only use zoning. These places should have bulk zoning, that is, height and area zoning.

HOUSING EXPERIMENT AT LOWELL.

The condition of the housing experiment at Lowell remains unchanged with payments on the houses erected going on regularly.

A statement of the money spent and the money paid back into the State treasury is as follows:

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Appropriation (made in 1917) | \$50,000 00 |
| Expenses: | |
| Land purchased, 7 acres with room for 40 houses, including also one house standing on lot | \$12,500 00 |
| Cost of 12 houses | 28,128 77 |
| Improvements | 2,626 77 |
| | <u>43,255 54</u> |
| Balance returned to State Treasury | \$6,744 46 |
| Paid back to Treasury in monthly instalments: | |
| Interest | \$11,126 07 |
| Principal | 16,899 89 |
| | <u>\$28,025 96</u> |
| Principal remaining unpaid December 1, 1927 | \$16,525 11 |

THE FIVE INSTITUTIONS.

A brief statement relating to the general supervision of each institution will be followed by comparative and more detailed consideration of financial administration. Further details about the work of the various institutions may be found in the institution reports which are published separately.

THE STATE INFIRMARY, TEWKSBURY.

JOHN H. NICHOLS, M.D., *Superintendent.*

Trustees.

G. Forrest Martin, M.D., Lowell, *Chairman.*

Mrs. Nellie E. Talbot, Brookline, *Secretary.*

Francis W. Anthony, M.D., Haverhill.

Mrs. Mary E. Cogan, Stoneham.

Walter F. Dearborn, M.D., Cambridge.

Mr. Robert G. Stone, Brookline.

Mr. Dennis D. Sullivan, Middleborough.

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$2,510,006.79.

Normal capacity of plant, 2,600. Value per unit of capacity, \$965.38.

Provides infirmary care for indigent persons not chargeable for support to any city or town.

Numbers.

| | Males | Females | Total |
|---|---------|---------|--------|
| Number December 1, 1926 | 1,387 | 1,064 | 2,451 |
| Admitted during year | 1,978 | 598 | 2,576 |
| Discharged during year | 1,870 | 618 | 2,488 |
| Remaining November 30, 1927 | 1,495 | 1,044 | 2,539 |
| Individuals under care during year | 3,365 | 1,662 | 5,027 |
| Daily average inmates during year | 1,396.5 | 1,045.5 | 2,442 |
| Daily average employees during year | 191.30 | 254.97 | 446.27 |
| Largest census during year | — | — | 2,698 |
| Smallest census during year | — | — | 2,248 |

Four thousand one hundred eleven (4,111) cases have been cared for during the year in the general hospital wards; of which 3,136 were males and 975 females. Of this number, 868 were discharged well, 767 were relieved, 328 were not relieved, 374 died and 1,774 remained in the hospital at end of year. Of this number in the hospital there were 375 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, 9 of chicken-pox, 2 of erysipelas, 6 of scarlet fever. There were also 117 cases of alcoholism, 95 less than the previous year. There were 374 deaths, 106 less than last year. In the hospital reports we are glad to note the comparatively small number of cases of infectious diseases, the diminution of venereal cases and the decided drop in the number of cases of alcoholism reported this year. Cases of pulmonary tuberculosis decreased but 19, however, from last year.

Sun treatment has greatly benefited the helpless cases in the medical and surgical wards. In seasonable weather these patients spend several hours out of doors every day in the direct sunlight.

A complete survey of patients in the men's house department was made in the spring by the entire medical staff. Physical examinations were made, recorded and filed for future reference.

The weekly eye clinic has continued and all cases needing glasses have been supplied.

Through the courtesy of the State Department of Public Health and the co-operation of the Superintendent of the State Cancer Hospital at Pondville, radium treatment has been possible for some of our cancer patients.

Of the 375 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis in the consumptive ward, 307 cases were males, and 68 females. Classification on admission was as follows: minimal, 20; moderately advanced, 55; advanced, 157. The conditions of patients on discharge were as follows: 6 well; 79 relieved; 72 died; 39 not relieved; 179 remaining.

Of the 105 births at this institution during the year, 64 were males and 41 were females. Of this number there were 104 living births, namely, 64 males and 40 females. Among the mothers of these children 83 were born in the United States, 4 in Ireland, 10 in British Provinces and 8 in other countries.

For an account of the work of the Department of Public Welfare with mother and baby cases at this institution see page 17.

In the insane department of this institution there were 106 patients admitted, 63 by transfer from other institutions for the insane, 40 as first admissions, and 3 readmitted. The daily average number of patients in this department has been 774.4—228.7 males and 545.7 females; a steady increase, the present number being the largest ever recorded. There were 59 deaths.

The farm at this institution has been very productive. Two new metal silos have been erected at the barn, a shed built for housing sleds and carts, with basement arranged for the accommodation of young stock; one poultry house completed; two filter beds resurfaced; and 10 acres of pasture land cleared and drained. General repairs in all parts of the institution have been well taken care of, including the repairing of 3 old silos.

With an appropriation of \$957,800 plus \$492.15 brought forward from balance of 1926, the total amount available for maintenance was \$958,292.15. Of this amount \$931,909.96 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$392,237.22 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$539,672.74. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$7.282. Total receipts from all sources other than the state treasury, \$105,012.68. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$826,897.28. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 5.4. The trustees estimate that \$1,011,509 will be necessary for maintenance in 1928.

For the coming year the trustees submit the following estimate, with a request for special appropriations covering the same:—

| | |
|--|--------------|
| 1. Maternity Reconstruction | \$17,498 00 |
| 2. Laundry Equipment and Extension | 30,901 00 |
| 3. Water Tower | 27,500 00 |
| 4. Power House Equipment | 30,963 00 |
| 5. Purchase of Real Estate | 2,000 00 |
| 6. Rebuilding Roads | 8,000 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$116,862 00 |

INFIRMARY DEPARTMENT AT THE STATE FARM, BRIDGEWATER.

(Under the Department of Correction.)

HENRY J. STRANN, *Superintendent.*

Provides infirmary care for indigent persons (male) not chargeable to any city or town. The data following are for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1927.

Numbers.

| | Total |
|---|-------|
| Number October 1, 1926 | 184 |
| Admitted during year | 62 |
| Discharged during year | 79 |
| Remaining September 30, 1927 | 167 |
| Individuals under care during year | 246 |
| Daily average inmates during year | 180 |
| Largest census during year | 202 |
| Deaths during year (included in discharged) | 26 |

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL, CANTON.JOHN E. FISH, M.D., *Superintendent.**Trustees.*Mr. Walter C. Baylies, Taunton, *Chairman.*

Mr. George H. Ellis, Newton.

Mr. William F. Fitzgerald, Brookline.

Mr. Andrew Marshall, Boston.

Robert Soutter, M.D., Boston.

Opened December 1, 1907. Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$730,528.48. Normal capacity of plant, 316. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,311.80.

Provides care and schooling for crippled and deformed children. Also medical and surgical treatment for minor wards under care of Division of Child Guardianship. Crippled and deformed children of the Commonwealth between ages of five and fifteen, and mentally competent to attend the public schools are eligible for admission.

Numbers.

| | Males | Females | Total |
|-------------------------------------|--------|---------|--------|
| Number December 1, 1926 | 149 | 156 | 305 |
| Admitted during year | 222 | 213 | 435 |
| Discharged during year | 232 | 230 | 462 |
| Remaining November 30, 1927 | 139 | 139 | 278 |
| Individuals under care during year | — | — | 740 |
| Daily average inmates during year | 131.87 | 139.73 | 271.60 |
| Daily average employees during year | 34.83 | 72.02 | 106.85 |
| Largest census during year | — | — | 309 |
| Smallest census during year | — | — | 191 |

Of the 740 cases cared for during the year, 462 were discharged, — 400 from hospital care and 62 from the school. There have been admitted 435 children, 381 to the hospital and 54 to the school. Two hundred seventy-eight (278) children remained in the institution at the end of the year, 62 in the hospital and 216 in the school department. The average admission age of all children was 10 years, the youngest being 1 year and 7 months, and the oldest, 20 years and 10 months.

Three hundred seventy (370) or 85% of the 435 children admitted were born in Massachusetts; 41, or 9%, were born in other parts of the United States; 9 came from foreign countries and the birthplaces of 15 were unknown.

Four hundred (400) of those discharged during the year were hospital cases as follows: 327 recovered; 67 improved; 1 not improved; 5 died. The remaining 62 children, discharged from the school department, came within the following classification: 18 had completed the prescribed course of study and left to enter public high schools or seek employment; 15 had recovered or improved and were no longer in need of care and education as cripples; 11 went home on visit and failed to return; 12 were found to be physically or mentally unpromising, and 6 died.

All teeth have been examined and the dentist has given precedence to the most urgent cases with treatments.

At the hospital, three hundred seventy-three surgical operations have been performed.

In view of the abnormal prevalence of infantile paralysis in the Commonwealth during the past year, it is worthy of note that this is the disease which has left its appalling stamp upon three hundred and forty-nine or twenty-six per cent of all the crippled children ever admitted to the school. After the most pressing demands of physical condition have been met, victims of this disease who are found to be permanently paralyzed should be given most earnest consideration. No form of surgical care or other treatment, however desirable or necessary it may be, can be regarded as complete which neglects the social, moral and mental growth of such children. The average hospital, excellent in other respects and with the most improved orthopedic surgical facilities, cannot successfully meet the demands of the permanently crippled child. Neither can the problem be successfully met in the home. Appropriate hospital care and a regular educational

system, modified to meet individual requirements, should be available and this the Massachusetts Hospital School aims to provide.

Field work now carried on among those who have been at the school keeps our work in touch with economic conditions in the state, the problem being to educate the public and give the crippled child a chance to demonstrate the value of his services.

The outstanding event of the past year is the building of a schoolhouse for the expansion of the educational program which gradually has been developed and worked out. Furniture for the schoolhouse is being manufactured in another state institution. This building replaces four small school rooms.

With an appropriation of \$183,760 plus \$4,646.83 brought forward from balance of 1926, the total amount available for maintenance was \$188,406.83. Of this amount, \$183,346.76 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$96,384.01 was for salaries, wages and labor; \$86,962.75 for all other expenses. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$12.92. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$88,093.30. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$95,253.46. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 2.5. The trustees estimate the sum of \$200,544 for maintenance in 1928.

LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS, WESTBOROUGH.

CHARLES A. KEELER, *Superintendent.*

Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools.

Mr. James W. McDonald, Marlborough, *Chairman.*

Mr. Clarence J. McKenzie, Winthrop, *Vice-Chairman.*

Mr. William S. L. Brayton, Fall River.

Mrs. Josephine Bleakie Colburn, Framingham.

Mr. Eugene T. Connolly, Beverly.

Mr. Charles M. Davenport, Boston.

Mr. Benjamin F. Felt, Melrose.

Mr. Ransom C. Pingree, Boston.

Miss Amy Ethel Taylor, Lexington.

Mr. Robert J. Watson, 41 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Executive Secretary.

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$746,643.44. Normal capacity, 450. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,659.20.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent boys under fifteen years of age. Cottage plan.

Numbers.

| | Males | Females | Total |
|---|--------|---------|--------|
| Number December 1, 1926 | 473 | - | 473 |
| Admitted during year | 827 | - | 827 |
| Discharged during year | 820 | - | 820 |
| Remaining November 30, 1927 | 480 | - | 480 |
| Individuals under care during year | 835 | - | 835 |
| Daily average inmates during year | 486.19 | - | 486.19 |
| Daily average employees during year | 66.27 | 43.99 | 110.26 |
| Largest census during year | 523 | - | 523 |
| Smallest census during year | 448 | - | 448 |

The list of causes of admission in the 827 cases received during the year was as follows: breaking and entering, 120; delinquent child, 6; larceny, 133; returned from leave of absence, 3; returned from hospitals, 26; returned from places, 353; running away, 3; stubbornness, 35; runaways captured, 96; placing obstruction on railroad, 1; unlawful appropriation of autos, 22; assault and battery, 4; setting fires, 1; ringing false alarm of fire, 3; assault with dangerous weapon, 1; attempt to commit unnatural act, 3; by reason of intoxication, 1; malicious injury to property, 3; released from State Infirmary, 2; unlawful appropriation of horse and wagon, 1; breaking glass, 3; carrying a revolver without license, 2; trespass on railroad, 1; returned from funeral, 7; transferred from Industrial School for Boys, 1.

Three hundred forty (340) of the foregoing cases were committed by the courts. Of this number, 279 had been arrested before and 34 had been inmates of other institutions. Seventy-seven (77) or 22%, were of American parentage, 211, or 62%, were foreign born; and the parentage of 5 were unknown. Twenty (20) of the boys were foreign born, while 320 were born in the United States.

Of the new commitments this year, 75 boys were eleven years of age or under. These young boys are taken care of in two cottages, one seven miles and the other three miles from the main school. They do not mingle with the older boys.

The average length of stay in Lyman School of boys paroled for the first time during the year ending November 30, 1927, was 12.46 months.

Of the 820 cases discharged or released during the year, 438 were released on parole to parents and relatives; on parole to others than relatives, 100; boarded out, 102; runaways, 119; released to hospitals, 24; transferred to other institutions, 23; released to funerals, 7; deceased, 1; granted leave of absence, 3; discharged as unfit subject, 3.

The greatest asset to our academic work is the help derived from the department of psychiatry. When boys are committed to our care they are given a very thorough mental examination. The psychiatrist then makes his recommendations to the school department as to just what he thinks the limitations and capabilities of the boys are. The school department, working in conjunction with the psychiatric department, can accurately locate the boys as to ability and school grade and can give them the advantages of specialized work in whatever field they may be retarded.

Our enrolment continues to be very large, having a daily average of 486.19; 131 new commitments were twelve years of age and under.

This year a record has been set for the school department. The largest number in its history, (45), were graduated in June from grades similar to those in the public schools.

The value of the printing department can not be over-estimated. The class of work turned out has been of extended variety and embraces what an apprentice would be called upon to execute in the ordinary mercantile printing plant.

Four cottage houses for employees which were secured from the Metropolitan District Commission were moved from Holden and rebuilt. In addition to the regular farm work much work in preparing for the foundation and grading was done by the boys.

With an appropriation of \$231,100.00, plus \$5,961.57 brought forward from last year, a total of \$236,843.42 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, \$106,154.17 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$130,689.25. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$9.342. Total receipts from all sources other than the State Treasury, \$709.67. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$236,133.75. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 4.4. The trustees estimate that \$254,085.50 will be necessary for maintenance in 1928.

For the coming year, the Trustees submit the following estimate, with request for a special appropriation covering the same:—

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| 1. Chapel and assembly building, with furnishings and equipment; for service connections to school building; and for rearranging partitions in school building to provide more school rooms | \$50,000 00 |
| 2. Purchase from the Metropolitan District Commission, and relocation on school property, of a building to be used as a cottage for smaller boys | 6,000 00 |
| | <hr/> \$56,000 00 |

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, SHIRLEY.

GEORGE P. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent.*

Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools.

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$662,906.43. Normal capacity of plant, 290. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,285.88.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for boys over fifteen and under twenty-one years of age. Only boys under eighteen may be admitted.

Numbers.

| | Males | Females | Total |
|-------------------------------------|-------|---------|-------|
| Number December 1, 1926 | 304 | — | 304 |
| Admitted during year | 447 | — | 447 |
| Discharged during year | 474 | — | 474 |
| Remaining November 30, 1927 | 277 | — | 277 |
| Individuals under care during year | 674 | — | 674 |
| Daily average inmates during year | 287 | — | 287 |
| Daily average employees during year | 58 | 17 | 75 |
| Largest census during year | 306 | — | 306 |
| Smallest census during year | 271 | — | 271 |

The list of causes of admission in the 447 cases received during the year was as follows: assault and battery, 2; assault, 4; assault with dangerous weapon, 1; attempted larceny, 3; attempt to break and enter, 3; being a runaway, 4; breaking and entering, 38; breaking, entering and larceny, 46; buying and receiving stolen property, 1; carrying dangerous weapon, 5; disturbing the peace, 1; drunkenness, 2; failure on parole, 9; fornication, 1; having burglarious tools in possession, 2; forgery, 1; incest, 1; indecent assault, 4; indecent exposure, 1; larceny, 64; lewdness, 3; malicious injury to property, 4; placing obstruction on railroad track, 1; malicious mischief, 1; stealing bicycle, 2; setting fires, 1; unnatural act, 1; returned from leave of absence, 1; returned from hospitals, 12; returned from parole, 115; riding bicycle on sidewalk, 1; stubborn, disobedient and delinquent, 46; unlawful appropriation of auto, 37; vagrancy, 4; violating auto laws, 22; violation of rules of training schools, 2; trespass, 1.

Three hundred nineteen (319) of the foregoing cases were committed by the courts. Of the boys thus committed, 253 had been in court before, and 67 had been inmates of other institutions. Twenty-one (21), or 6% of those committed, were foreign born; 296, or 92.8% were born in the United States. Sixty-three (63) were of American parentage, 157 of foreign parentage and 31 were of unknown parentage. The average length of stay of boys in the school was ten and one-tenth months.

Of the 474 boys discharged or released during the year, 330 were paroled; returned cases re-paroled, 93; granted leave of absence, 1; transferred to Lyman School for Boys, 1; transferred to Massachusetts Reformatory, 9; committed to State Farm, 3; transferred to other institutions, not penal, 16; taken to court on habeas and not returned, 4; absent without leave, 16; discharged, 1.

The chief task of the institution is that of developing and adjusting normal boys who have become delinquents. The findings of Dr. Manly B. Root, our psychiatrist, indicate that we have a large number of feeble-minded and psychopathic cases who unquestionably need longer and more careful training. Much can be done for the normal boy by selling him, so to speak, a new and better outlook on life, whereas with boys of low intelligence, habit formation directly applied must make up the major part of their training for future usefulness. Therefore, with this latter class time is a vital factor.

With an appropriation of \$165,250 plus \$3,112.37 brought forward from balance of 1926, the amount available for maintenance was \$168,362.37. Of this amount \$168,127.71 was expended. Of the amount expended \$69,590.93 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$98,536.78. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds for maintenance, \$11.149. Total receipts from all sources other than the State Treasury, \$1,347.93. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$166,779.78. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 3.8. The trustees estimate that \$176,564.50 will be necessary for maintenance in 1928.

For the coming year the Trustees submit the following estimate, with request for a special appropriation covering the same:—

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1. Additional housing for employees | : | : | : | : | : | \$4,000 00 |
| 2. Extension of Shop Building for housing mechanical industries | : | : | : | : | : | 20,000 00 |
| | | | | | | <u>\$24,000 00</u> |

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, LANCASTER.

MISS CATHARINE M. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent.*

Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools.

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$508,055.89. Normal capacity of plant, 265. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,917.19. Founded in 1854 as a private institution. Taken over by the State in 1856.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent girls under seventeen years of age at time of commitment.

Numbers.

| | Males | Females | Total |
|---|-------|---------|-------|
| Number December 1, 1926 | — | 270 | 270 |
| Admitted during year | — | 280 | 280 |
| Discharged during year | — | 271 | 271 |
| Remaining November 30, 1927 | — | 279 | 279 |
| Individuals under care during year | — | 526 | 526 |
| Daily average inmates during year | — | 297 | 297 |
| Daily average employees during year | 22 | 53 | 75 |
| Largest census during year | — | 316 | 316 |
| Smallest census during year | — | 266 | 266 |

The list of causes of admission for 189 commitments of the 280 cases received at the school during the year was as follows: being a delinquent, 15; delinquent, lewd and wanton behavior, 7; delinquency and fornication, 1; drunkenness, 1; idle and disorderly person, 2; larceny, 14; lewdness, 29; lewd and lascivious cohabitation, 1; fornication, 13; lewd and lascivious person in speech and behavior, 3; runaway, 20; stubbornness, 74; transferred from Division of Child Guardianship (larceny; stubborn and disobedient; delinquency) 3; vagrancy, 4; adultery, 2.

Thirteen, (13), or 7% of those committed were foreign born; 176, or 93%, were born in the United States. Sixty-four, (64), were of American parentage, 92 of foreign parentage and two were of unknown parentage.

Recalled to the school, 30, — from attending funeral, 3; from court, 3; from running from the school, 4; from hospitals, 17; for a visit, 1; from visit home, 1; from visit to baby, 1. In addition to the above were 62 returned from parole: — viz., for medical care, 11; to await commitment to institutions, 22; for further training, 12; awaiting court, 2; for violation of parole, 14; re-committed by court, 1.

The average length of stay in the school of all girls was 1 year, 7 months and 8 days.

Of the 272 girls released from the school during the year, 85 were released on parole to parents or relatives; on parole to parents to attend school, 6; on parole to other families for wages, 116; on parole to other families for wages to attend school, 1; from a visit to the school, 1; for a visit home, 1; for a visit to baby, 1; for a visit to husband, 1; to attend court, 4; to attend funeral, 3; ran from Industrial School for Girls, 2; transferred to hospitals, 28; to be committed to schools for feeble-minded, 2; committed to the department for defective delinquents, 14; temporary parole, 1; discharged as unfit subjects, 2; transferred to Reformatory for Women, 4.

To those working along educational lines in an institution for problem children, there comes increasingly with the years the realization that a regulation course of study must be made the basis of the school work and a definite requirement established; it is the application of this to the child's own life that is paramount. This School provides instruction in all grades from the third grade through the first year of high school.

Many tests are given soon after the girl enters the receiving cottage. Having found the grade in which she can work most happily, the day's program is adapted as far as possible to the individual girl and is a varied one. In addition to the academic work, sewing, cooking and the various handicrafts are offered. Piano lessons are given to some, to others is given training for the choir. All take general chorus music and drawing. A few of the girls are able to be promoted to the

dressmaking department. Two new courses in homemaking have been established this year, — the first in connection with the dressmaking class and dealing with the choice and care of clothing for those of a limited income; the second dealing with the selection, furnishing and care of the home. The study of current events has been a popular study in the sixth grade.

With an appropriation of \$145,150, plus \$1,950.08 brought forward from balance of 1926, a total of \$143,293.69 was expended for maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended \$62,848 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$80,445.69.

Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$9.22. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$508.14. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$142,785.55. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 3.9. The Trustees estimate that \$154,665 will be necessary for maintenance in 1928.

For the coming year the Trustees submit the following estimate, with request for a special appropriation covering the same:—

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1. Extension to storehouse and vegetable cellar | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | \$15,000 00 |
| 2. Purchase of tillage land | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 2,100 00 |
| | | | | | | | | | <u>\$17,100 00</u> |

SUPERVISION OF INSTITUTIONS.

In the matter of financial supervision, the department examines and analyzes institution expenditures, keeping constantly in mind the function of the institution and the relation of its business to the care, education and welfare of the inmates. The following tables are designed to show in detail the financial condition of each institution.

CAPACITY, POPULATION AND INVENTORY.

Table I gives in brief a statistical representation of the size and value of the five institutions under the supervision of the department. Part I deals with the number of persons served by the institutions. Part II deals with the value of the property.

TABLE I. PART I. — *Capacities and Population of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1927.*

| | Normal Capacity | PRESENT ANY ONE TIME | | DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER PRESENT DURING THE YEAR | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------|--|----------|---------|
| | | Largest Number | Smallest Number | 1927 | 1926 | 1925 |
| State Infirmary | 2,632 | 2,698 | 2,248 | 2,442.00 | 2,421.35 | 2,425.8 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School | 316 | 309 | 191 | 271.60 | 281.27 | 284.2 |
| Lyman School for Boys | 450 | 523 | 448 | 486.19 | 478.51 | 447.2 |
| Industrial School for Boys | 290 | 306 | 271 | 287.00 | 307.00 | 279.0 |
| Industrial School for Girls | 265 | 316 | 266 | 297.08 | 296.83 | 284.6 |
| Totals | 3,953 | 4,152 | 3,424 | 3,783.87 | 3,784.96 | 3,720.8 |

TABLE I. PART II. — *Inventory of the Five Institutions, November 30, 1927.*

| | REAL AND PERSONAL ESTATE | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|
| | LAND | | Buildings | Personal Property | Total Value |
| | Acres | Value | | | |
| State Infirmary | 794.00 | \$71,957 50 | \$1,959,785 80 | \$478,263 49 | \$2,510,006 79 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School | 165.72 | 34,632 32 | 589,042 33 | 106,853 83 | 730,528 48 |
| Lyman School for Boys | 496.50 | 49,503 67 | 527,560 00 | 169,579 77 | 746,643 44 |
| Industrial School for Boys | 889.15 | 31,151 00 | 498,352 00 | 133,403 43 | 662,906 43 |
| Industrial School for Girls | 329.00 | 17,305 00 | 390,729 16 | 100,021 73 | 508,055 89 |
| Totals | 2,674.37 | \$204,549 49 | \$3,965,469 29 | \$988,122 25 | \$5,158,141 03 |

TABLE III. PART II. — *Expenditures of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1927* — Continued.

| INSTITUTIONS | FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES | | | | |
|---|----------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|
| | Land | Buildings | Furnish- ing and Equipping | Miscel- laneous | Total |
| State Infirmery | - | \$7,162 77 | - | \$838 21 | \$8,000 98 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School | - | 41,207 74 | - | - | 41,207 74 |
| Lyman School for Boys | \$256 50 | 4,542 29 | - | - | 4,798 79 |
| Industrial School for Boys | - | - | - | - | - |
| Industrial School for Girls | - | - | - | - | - |
| Totals | \$256 50 | \$52,912 80 | - | \$838 21 | \$54,007 51 |

TABLE III. PART III. — *Summary of Expenditures for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1927* — Concluded.

| INSTITUTIONS | Maintenance | Special Purposes | Trust Funds | Total |
|---|----------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|
| State Infirmery | \$931,909 96 | \$8,000 98 | - | \$939,910 94 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School | 183,346 76 | 41,207 74 | - | 224,554 50 |
| Lyman School for Boys | 236,843 42 | 4,798 79 | \$8,500 51 | 250,142 72 |
| Industrial School for Boys | 168,127 71 | - | - | 168,127 71 |
| Industrial School for Girls | 143,293 69 | - | 443 21 | 143,736 90 |
| Totals | \$1,663,521 54 | \$54,007 51 | \$8,943 72 | \$1,726,472 77 |

IV. PER CAPITA COST.

Table IV shows for each of the five institutions the total cost of maintenance. It further shows all receipts from sales or refunds; the difference, which is the net cost to the institutions; and the average net weekly per capita cost to the institution, with a column showing the corresponding per capita for the three-year period just ended.

TABLE IV. — *Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita Cost of Maintenance of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1927.*

| INSTITUTIONS | WEEKLY PER CAPITA | | Total Expended | Total Receipts from Refunds or Sales | Net Cost to the Institution | NET WEEKLY PER CAPITA | |
|-------------------------------|--|---------|----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| | Average for the Three Years, 1924, 1925 and 1926 | | | | | 1927 | Average for the Three Years, 1924, 1925 and 1926 |
| | 1927 | | | | | | |
| State Infirmary | \$7 318 | \$7 144 | \$931,909 96 | \$4,623 59 | \$927,286 37 | \$7 282 | \$7 112 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School | 12 946 | 11 130 | 183,346 76 | 314 19 | 183,032 57 | 12 924 | 11 089 |
| Lyman School for Boys | 9 342 | 9 097 | 236,843 42 | 582 01 | 236,261 41 | 9 319 | 9 077 |
| Industrial School for Boys | 11 234 | 10 282 | 168,127 71 | 1,271 70 | 166,856 01 | 11 149 | 10 230 |
| Industrial School for Girls | 9 250 | 9 397 | 143,293 69 | 395 40 | 142,898 29 | 9 224 | 9 369 |
| Totals | — | — | \$1,663,521 54 | \$7,186 89 | \$1,656,334 65 | — | — |

V. PAY ROLL.

The table shows the daily average number employed in 1926 and 1927, with the same average for the three-year period ending November 30, 1926. The same treatment is given the average monthly compensation and the weekly per capita cost. The total average number employed was 814.38, while for the three-year period preceding 1927 it was 741.78 and \$03.37 in 1926. The total average monthly compensation paid was \$374.87, as against \$372.14 in the preceding three-year period, and \$364.96 in 1926. Miscellaneous and incidental employment not entered upon the pay rolls of the institutions does not appear in this tabulation. In this table it will be noted that the column "average number employed" at the State Infirmary is proportionately larger in 1926 and 1927 than in previous years. This is occasioned by a difference in the methods of computing these averages and is being adjusted.

TABLE V. — *Pay Roll of the Five Institutions, showing Total Number employed for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1927.*

| INSTITUTIONS | AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED | | AVERAGE MONTHLY COMPENSATION | | WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST | | NUMBER OF INMATES TO ONE EMPLOYEE | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|---|----------|------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|------|
| | 1927 | 1926 | For the Three Years 1924, 1925 and 1926 | 1927 | 1926 | For the Three Years 1924, 1925 and 1926 | 1927 | 1926 |
| State Infirmary | 446.27 | 441.45 | \$73.24 | \$71.32 | \$3.08 | \$2.99 | 5.4 | 5.4 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School | 110.26 | 106.10 | 80.23 | 78.42 | 4.19 | 4.00 | 4.4 | 4.5 |
| Lyman School for Boys | 75.00 | 76.00 | 77.32 | 75.01 | 4.65 | 4.24 | 3.8 | 4.0 |
| Industrial School for Boys | 76.00 | 75.00 | 68.91 | 68.65 | 4.05 | 3.99 | 3.9 | 3.9 |
| Industrial School for Girls | 106.85 | 104.82 | 75.17 | 71.56 | 6.80 | 6.13 | 2.5 | 2.6 |
| Totals | 814.38 | 803.37 | \$374.87 | \$364.96 | - | - | - | - |

THE COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS.

Under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 77, section 2, the five county training schools for truants and habitual school offenders are subject to the visitation of this department, which is required to report thereon in its annual report. The schools are as follows:

Essex County Training School, Lawrence.
 Hampden County Training School, Springfield.
 Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford.
 Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School, Walpole.
 Worcester County Training School, Oakdale (West Boylston).

Table I shows the trend of population in the county training schools during the last 5 years.

TABLE I. — *County Training Schools — Average Number in School during Years 1923-27.*

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Essex County Training School | 107.6 | 105.6 | 98.5 | 93.6 | 96.9 |
| Hampden County Training School | 40.0 | 43.0 | 46.0 | 42.0 | 46.0 |
| Middlesex County Training School | 70.2 | 83.3 | 86.2 | 94.2 | 95.7 |
| Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School | 28.0 | 34.0 | 29.6 | 26.0 | 28.0 |
| Worcester County Training School | 51.6 | 45.1 | 40.3 | 42.6 | 38.2 |
| Totals | 297.4 | 311.0 | 300.6 | 298.4 | 304.8 |

Table II shows the numbers and the movement of the population in these institutions for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1927, and also the average weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$13.20, subtracting all receipts from private sources.

As will be seen from Table II there were 448 children in the five schools during 1927. The year opened with 301. In the succeeding twelve months 164 were admitted and 187 were discharged, leaving 278 in residence at the close of the year.

The average age of the children at the time of their admittance was thirteen years, three months, eight days. Every child must be discharged, by requirements of the statute, upon reaching the age of sixteen.

TABLE II. — *County Training Schools. — Number and Movement of Population.*

| SCHOOL | Superintendent | Whole Number in School during Year | Average Number in School during Year | Number admitted during Year | Number released or discharged during Year | Number remaining December 31, 1927 | Average Age at Time of Admittance | Average Weekly Per Capita Cost of Maintaining Schools |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| Essex County Training School | W. Grant Fancher | 127 | 96.90 | 33 | 31 | 96 | 13 years, 8 months | \$10 56 |
| Hampden County Training School | Clifford M. Granger | 49 | 46.0 | 21 | 21 | 45 | 13 years, 8 months | 15 52 |
| Middlesex County Training School | Charles G. Hoyt | 168 | 95.73 | 70 | 83 | 80 | 13 years, 2 months, 14 days | 9 57 |
| Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School | James H. Craig | 46 | 28.00 | 24 | 21 | 25 | 13 years, 14 days | 21 71 |
| Worcester County Training School | Alton W. Peirce | 58 | 38.20 | 16 | 26 | 32 | 12 years, 9 months, 10 days | 8 63 |
| Totals | | 448 | 304.8 | 164 | 187 | 278 | 13 years, 3 months, 8 days | \$13 20 |

SUPERVISION OF THE SETTLED POOR RELIEVED OR SUPPORTED BY CITIES AND TOWNS.

THE CITY AND TOWN POOR.

General Laws, chapter 117, sections 3, 36, 37 and 38, and chapter 121, section 16, provides that the Department of Public Welfare may visit and inspect all places where city or town poor are supported in families, and requires the department to visit, at least once a year, not only all children who are maintained by the Commonwealth, but all minor children who are supported at the expense of any city or town. Children illegally retained in city or town infirmaries must be removed therefrom and placed at board at the expense of the city or town concerned.

THE SETTLED ADULT POOR PROVIDED FOR IN FAMILIES.

Of the 244 adult poor persons reported by local authorities as fully supported in families on January 1, 1927, 18 had died and 18 had been removed before visits could be made. The remaining 208 — 111 men and 97 women — were all visited and reported on by the department's agents. They were supported by 101 cities and towns as follows:

| | | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Abington, 2 | Edgartown, 4 | Millville, 3 | Stow, 1 |
| Acushnet, 6 | Enfield, 1 | Milton, 1 | Swansea, 1 |
| Agawam, 1 | Everett, 1 | Needham, 3 | Topsfield, 1 |
| Arlington, 1 | Erving, 1 | Newbury, 1 | Walpole, 4 |
| Athol, 1 | Florida, 2 | New Marlborough, 2 | Wareham, 2 |
| Attleboro, 3 | Gill, 2 | New Salem, 1 | Warwick, 1 |
| Berlin, 1 | Great Barrington, 13 | Northboro, 4 | Washington, 1 |
| Bernardston, 1 | Halifax, 1 | Northfield, 1 | Watertown, 4 |
| Billerica, 1 | Hardwick, 2 | Norton, 2 | Wellesley, 5 |
| Bolton, 1 | Harwich, 1 | Norwood, 1 | Wellfleet, 2 |
| Bourne, 7 | Holbrook, 1 | Oak Bluffs, 2 | Westford, 1 |
| Boxford, 1 | Lawrence, 1 | Orange, 3 | West Newbury, 1 |
| Braintree, 4 | Lenox, 2 | Otis, 2 | West Stockbridge, 2 |
| Brewster, 3 | Leverett, 2 | Plainville, 1 | West Tisbury, 1 |
| Buckland, 1 | Ludlow, 1 | Quincy, 2 | Weymouth, 2 |
| Chatham, 3 | Malden, 1 | Raynham, 2 | Whately, 1 |
| Cheshire, 2 | *Mansfield, 1 | Reading, 2 | Whitman, 3 |
| Clarksburg, 1 | Marion, 2 | Rehoboth, 3 | Wilbraham, 1 |
| Colrain, 2 | Marlborough, 2 | Revere, 6 | Williamstown, 1 |
| Dalton, 2 | Medfield, 2 | Rowley, 1 | Winchester, 1 |
| Danvers, 6 | Melrose, 2 | Royalston, 2 | Windsor, 1 |
| Dedham, 1 | Mendon, 1 | Sheffield, 6 | Winthrop, 1 |
| Dighton, 1 | Merrimac, 2 | Southbridge, 3 | Woburn, 4 |
| Dracut, 1 | Middleborough, 2 | Southwick, 1 | Worthington, 1 |
| Dudley, 1 | Millbury, 3 | Stoneham, 1 | Yarmouth, 1 |
| East Longmeadow, 1 | | | |

Their ages were as follows: four between 30 and 40; nine between 40 and 50; eighteen between 50 and 60; thirty-two between 60 and 70; eighty-one between 70 and 80; fifty-one between 80 and 90; thirteen between 90 and 100.

For their support there was paid in five cases from \$2 to \$3 per week; in thirteen cases from \$3 to \$4 per week; and in one hundred and ninety cases — mostly of old and feeble persons — the rate varied from \$4 to \$25 per week according to the amount of care required.

Of the whole number, 86 were reported to be in good or fairly good physical condition and 188 in good or fairly good mental condition. In all but three cases they were apparently receiving good care, and these cases were brought to the attention of the members of the local board. There were 50 able to do light work either in the house or about the premises. In 180 cases, according to the reports, the members of the local boards of public welfare complied with the law requiring them to visit these persons at least once in every six months; in 7 cases they were visited once during the year; and in 21 cases no record of visit could be found.

DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR IN INFIRMARIES.

Visits were made to 145 children — 71 boys and 74 girls — reported to be cared for by the following cities and towns in their infirmaries:

| | | | |
|----------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------|
| Boston, 86 | Gardner, 2 | Lowell, 3 | Sutton, 1 |
| Braintree, 1 | Holyoke, 9 | Malden, 2 | Wakefield, 1 |
| Dedham, 1 | Lawrence, 2 | North Brookfield, 1 | Worcester, 7 |
| Fall River, 16 | Leominster, 1 | Springfield, 12 | |

In addition to this number 89 had been removed from the infirmaries before the time of visitation. Of the number visited, 126 were so defective in either mind or body as to make their retention in an infirmary desirable.

DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR OUTSIDE INFIRMARIES.

As shown by the department's visitation of the 1,374 children reported by the authorities as fully supported outside the infirmaries on January 1, 1927, and July 1, 1927, 283 had been removed before visits could be made, 1 had died, and 10 were supporting themselves. The remaining 1,080 — 569 boys and 511 girls — were supported by 111 cities and towns as follows:

| | | | |
|----------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Abington, 8 | Dennis, 3 | Medford, 1 | Saugus, 1 |
| Acton, 1 | Dighton, 3 | Melrose, 1 | Sharon, 4 |
| Adams, 13 | Dracut, 3 | Middleborough, 2 | Shrewsbury, 2 |
| Agawam, 1 | East Longmeadow, 4 | Milford, 1 | Somerset, 1 |
| Amherst, 5 | Easthampton, 3 | Millbury, 1 | Somerville, 17 |
| Andover, 5 | Easton, 1 | Millville, 1 | South Hadley, 2 |
| Ashburnham, 2 | Enfield, 1 | Montague, 2 | Southbridge, 13 |
| Ashland, 4 | Falmouth, 2 | Natick, 7 | Spencer, 1 |
| Athol, 6 | Fitchburg, 2 | Needham, 2 | Springfield, 1 |
| Attleboro, 3 | Framingham, 3 | New Bedford, 67 | Taunton, 5 |
| Barre, 3 | Gardner, 2 | Newburyport, 1 | Templeton, 1 |
| Belchertown, 2 | Gloucester, 1 | North Andover, 3 | Tewksbury, 1 |
| Beverly, 9 | Great Barrington, 3 | Northborough, 5 | Walpole, 2 |
| Billerica, 1 | Greenfield, 1 | Norwood, 9 | Waltham, 1 |
| Boston, 428 | Hanover, 6 | Orange, 2 | Wareham, 23 |
| Bourne, 17 | Hanson, 4 | Phillipston, 5 | Watertown, 10 |
| Braintree, 1 | Haverhill, 3 | Pittsfield, 1 | Webster, 3 |
| Brockton, 15 | Hubbardston, 1 | Quincy, 10 | Wellfleet, 2 |
| Brookline, 4 | Kingston, 16 | Randolph, 2 | West Boylston, 15 |
| Buckland, 5 | Lawrence, 27 | Rehoboth, 3 | West Newbury, 2 |
| Cambridge, 11 | Lexington, 1 | Rochester, 5 | Westfield, 2 |
| Chelmsford, 14 | Leyden, 8 | Rockland, 7 | Westport, 1 |
| Chelsea, 4 | Lowell, 1 | Rowley, 4 | Whitman, 2 |
| Chicopee, 4 | Lunenburg, 5 | Royalston, 1 | Winchendon, 2 |
| Concord, 8 | Lynn, 26 | Russell, 2 | Winchester, 1 |
| Dalton, 1 | Mansfield, 1 | Salem, 17 | Worcester, 82 |
| Dartmouth, 4 | Marblehead, 2 | Salisbury, 1 | Yarmouth, 2 |
| Dedham, 2 | Maynard, 1 | Sandwich, 3 | Total 1,080 |

Of the whole number 74 were cared for and treated in private hospitals and asylums. There were 708 who attended school, and 348 who did more or less work about the house. Of the whole number, 1,032 were in good or fairly good physical condition, and 1,050 in good or fairly good mental condition. The price of board varies from \$1.75 to \$7 per week. These children were found to be well cared for with a few exceptions which have been brought to the attention of the local boards of public welfare.

THE PENALTY INCURRED BY CERTAIN CITIES AND TOWNS FOR FAILURE TO MAKE THEIR RETURNS OF POOR RELIEF DURING THE MONTH OF APRIL, 1927.

Under sections 32-35 of chapter 117 of the General Laws, the department reported to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth the names of the cities and towns which failed to make their returns of poor relief during the month of April, 1927, together with the amount of penalty incurred in each instance as follows: Amherst, \$4; Arlington, \$4; Ashley, \$4; Barre, \$6; Bellingham, \$10; Berkley, \$4; Brewster, \$6; Bridgewater, \$2; Deerfield, \$3; Essex, \$5; Foxborough, \$5; Franklin, \$4; Freetown, \$11; Great Barrington, \$5; Hubbardston, \$2; Lanesborough, \$17; Ludlow, \$3; Manchester, \$2; Montgomery, \$15; Nahant, \$20; New Braintree, \$2; Otis, \$2; Pembroke, \$5; Plainville, \$5; Prescott, \$3; Princeton, not in; ¹ Rochester, \$10; Sherborn, \$13; Tyngsborough, \$12; Waltham, \$6; West Boylston, \$2; Westford, \$2; Westminster, \$2; Westport, \$5; Weymouth, \$1; Woburn, \$11; Worthington, \$25.

¹ Returns for Princeton 275 days overdue on going to print.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR LEGISLATION.

The Commissioner of Public Welfare made four recommendations for legislation this year. These recommendations were forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth on December 7th, 1927, in accordance with the provisions of section 33 of chapter 30 of the General Laws, as amended by section 43 of chapter 362 of the Acts of 1923. The recommendations were as follows:

I. TO ELIMINATE FROM THE STATUTES THE WORD "PAUPER."

The older relief statutes refer to the recipients of the relief as "paupers." The newer statutes, such as the Mothers' Aid law, the law providing for aid to the blind, and the statute relating to crippled children, are careful to state that persons in receipt of such aid shall not be deemed to be paupers. Section 4 of chapter 116 of the General Laws excludes most classes of "paupers" from being "deemed to be paupers," and yet states that the section "shall not be construed to affect the pauper laws." The result of all the legislation is that it is almost impossible today to determine who is and who is not a "pauper." The word no longer has any consistent meaning in the statutes, and no one can interpret it.

The operation of the attempts to distinguish between those who are and those who are not paupers is in many cases unfair and in most cases unfortunate. It is unfair to stigmatize any deserving dependent person with the archaic name of "pauper" merely because he receives aid under one of the older statutes rather than under one of the newer statutes. In either case he is receiving public aid. It is unfortunate to stigmatize any dependent person as a pauper because the stigma defeats the purpose of the assistance, *i.e.*, to help the person to help himself and to restore him to a position of self-support and self-respect.

During the last four years I have stricken the word "pauper" from all of our printed forms, making them more clear in meaning and making them accomplish their purpose more satisfactorily. The word should, in the same way, be stricken from the General Laws wherever it occurs, and I recommend legislation to accomplish this result.

II. TO PROVIDE A PENALTY FOR FRAUD OR MISREPRESENTATION IN SECURING MOTHERS' AID.

From time to time our supervision of Mothers' Aid has revealed cases where certain applicants have concealed funds in order to make themselves eligible for the aid and cases where mothers in receipt of aid have secretly built up savings accounts of considerable size at public expense.

Mothers' Aid is a generous provision by this state for deserving widows with young children. Any abuse of it through fraud or misrepresentation should be regarded as a serious offense against the Commonwealth. I recommend legislation to make it a criminal offense to receive Mothers' Aid through fraud or misrepresentation.

III. RELATIVE TO CHILDREN COMMITTED TO THE COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS.

The five county training schools, one operated by the County of Essex at Lawrence, another by the County of Hampden at Springfield, another by the County of Middlesex at North Chelmsford, another by the County of Worcester at Oakdale, and another by the counties of Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth at Walpole, are well managed as institutions. These schools frequently deal with the same children or the same classes of dependent, neglected or delinquent children with whom the Department of Public Welfare deals. There is no connection between the work of the county training schools and the work of the Department of Public Welfare. The authority of the county training schools ceases when the children are discharged or at the age of sixteen.

It would seem to be of assistance to the superintendents of the county training schools, as well as in the best interests of the children, to have authority established so that particular cases of dependent or neglected children, at the time of

their discharge from the county schools, might be referred to the Department of Public Welfare for such further action as might be advisable.

The addition of this simple piece of machinery would enable the superintendents and the Department to get at the facts in regard to children whose cases at present give the superintendents considerable difficulty. It would enable the Department, if necessary, to proceed further with such cases through existing laws relating to neglected and dependent children.

Without additional cost, the services of the visitors of this Department would be made available to the county training schools in cases where the county authorities desired to use them.

IV. RELATIVE TO THE LIABILITY OF KINDRED FOR THE SUPPORT OF MINORS IN THE CARE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE.

There is no provision whereby the Department of Public Welfare may recover the cost of supporting minor wards from parents or other kindred who later are found able to pay.

I recommend legislation making it possible for the Department to recover its expenses in cases where responsible kindred are found to be able to contribute.

LAWS AFFECTING THE DEPARTMENT PASSED BY THE LEGISLATURE OF 1927.

CHAPTER 45.

AN ACT CHANGING THE STATUTORY DEFINITION OF PUBLIC LODGING HOUSES.

Section one of chapter one hundred and twenty-one of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the eighth line, the word "twenty-five" and inserting in place thereof the word:—fifty,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 1.* The following words as used in this chapter shall have the following meanings:

"Board", the advisory board of the department of public welfare.

"Commissioner", the commissioner of public welfare.

"Department", the department of public welfare.

"Public lodging house", every building not licensed as an inn, having a capacity for housing ten or more persons, where persons are lodged without charge or at the rate of fifty cents or less for a day of twenty-four hours, or in return for any work, service or value rendered.

"Wayfarers' lodge", every building, lodge, enclosure or establishment, whether under public or private management, where wayfarers, tramps, wanderers, needy persons or persons out of work are habitually fed or provided with a place to sleep. [*Approved February 21, 1927.*]

CHAPTER 165.

AN ACT CHANGING THE STATUTORY NAME OF OVERSEERS OF THE POOR TO BOARDS OF PUBLIC WELFARE.

The overseers of the poor or other body, however named, having like powers in each city or town which has not accepted section thirty-four A of chapter forty-one of the General Laws, inserted by chapter twenty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-three, shall hereafter be known as the board of public welfare; but said change of name shall in no respect affect the rights, powers, duties or tenure of office of said overseers or other body. This act shall not apply to the overseers of the public welfare in the city of Boston. [*Approved March 25, 1927.*]

CHAPTER 168.

AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE APPOINTMENT OF CERTAIN CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS AS GUARDIANS OF MINOR CHILDREN.

Chapter one hundred and nineteen of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section thirty-six the following new section:—*Section 36A.* Any

charitable corporation, organized under general or special laws of the commonwealth for the purpose of and engaged principally in the care of children, may, with the written approval in each instance of the department, be appointed guardian of any minor child, and, when so appointed, such a corporation shall have the same powers, duties and obligations, shall be subject to the same restrictions, as are prescribed for guardians of minor children by general law. The department may grant or refuse such approval after such investigation as to the fitness and suitability of the corporation to serve in such capacity as it deems expedient. Nothing in this act shall be construed to require any charitable corporation now authorized by special law to be appointed guardian of minor children to obtain the written approval of the department of public welfare in case of any appointment as such guardian. [*Approved March 25, 1927.*]

CHAPTER 203.

AN ACT CHANGING THE STATUTORY NAME OF ALMSHOUSES TO INFIRMARIES.

SECTION 1. The General Laws are hereby amended by striking out chapter forty-seven, including the title thereof, and inserting in place thereof the following:—

CHAPTER 47.

INFIRMARIES.

Section 1. Any town may erect or provide and maintain an infirmary for persons in need. No town shall erect or maintain an infirmary wholly or in part within the limits of any other town without its consent. *Section 2.* Any town which has an infirmary may annually choose three, five, seven or more directors to have the management thereof, who may appoint a superintendent and assistants. If such directors are not chosen, the local board of public welfare shall be the directors. *Section 3.* The directors shall at least monthly hold general meetings at which they may make orders and regulations for the infirmary, to be binding until the next meeting of the town or of the city council, when the same shall be submitted to such meeting, and if approved shall remain in force until revoked by the town or by the city council. *Section 4.* Any number of towns may, at their joint charge and for their common use, erect or provide an infirmary and purchase land for the use thereof. *Section 5.* The management and repair of such infirmary shall be vested in a joint board of directors, who shall be chosen annually by the several towns interested. *Section 6.* Unless all the towns interested in such infirmary agree to choose a different number, each of them shall choose three members of the joint board; and upon the death of a director, or his removal from the place for which he was chosen, the vacancy may be filled by such town. If a town neglects to choose directors, those chosen by the other towns shall have charge of the infirmary. *Section 7.* The expense of maintaining the infirmary shall be paid by the several towns interested, in proportion to their share of the state tax at the time when the expense was incurred, unless they agree to a different proportion. *Section 8.* Each infirmary shall keep records of all persons admitted to it, which records shall be in the form prescribed by the department of public welfare. *Section 9.* An infirmary may be discontinued or appropriated to any other use if the towns interested so determine. *Section 10.* Persons able to pay for infirmary care may be received and cared for in an infirmary at a rate fixed by the board of directors thereof. *Section 11.* No child who can be provided for under section thirty-six of chapter one hundred and seventeen without unreasonable expense shall be detained in an infirmary for more than sixty days unless his physical condition is such as to make such action necessary or desirable or unless he is under three years of age and his mother is a suitable person to aid in taking care of him and is an inmate of the same infirmary. *Section 12.* The department of public welfare shall visit each infirmary at least once a year, and shall include in its annual report a statement of the condition and management thereof, with its suggestions and recommendations, if any, relative thereto.

SECTION 2. All almshouses existing upon the effective date of this act shall thereupon become infirmaries and shall thereafter be subject to chapter forty-seven of the General Laws.

SECTION 3. The word "infirmary" shall be substituted for the word "almshouse", wherever such last mentioned word appears in the General Laws. *Approved April 5, 1927.*

CHAPTER 221.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE COMMITMENT TO JAIL OF CHILDREN AWAITING EXAMINATION OR TRIAL.

Section sixty-seven of chapter one hundred and nineteen of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the word "jail" in the eleventh line the following new paragraph: — A child so committed to jail to await examination or trial by the court shall be returned thereto within three days after each such commitment, and not more than ten days shall elapse after the original commitment before disposition of such case by the court, by adjudication or otherwise. Any child committed to jail under this section shall, while so confined, be kept in a place separate and apart from all other persons committed thereto who are seventeen years of age or over, and shall not at any time be permitted to associate or communicate with any other such persons committed as aforesaid, except when attending religious exercises or receiving medical attention or treatment, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 67.* A child under fourteen held for examination or trial, or to prosecute an appeal to the superior court, if unable to furnish bail shall be committed to the care of the department or of a probation officer. The person to whose care he is committed shall provide for his safe keeping and for his appearance at such examination or trial, or at the prosecution of his appeal.

A child fourteen years of age or over so held, if unable to furnish bail shall be so committed to a probation officer unless the court on immediate inquiry shall be of opinion that, if so committed, such child will not appear at such examination or trial, in which case said child may be committed to jail.

A child so committed to jail to await examination or trial by the court shall be returned thereto within three days after each such commitment, and not more than ten days shall elapse after the original commitment before disposition of such case by the court, by adjudication or otherwise. Any child committed to jail under this section shall, while so confined, be kept in a place separate and apart from all other persons committed thereto who are seventeen years of age or over, and shall not at any time be permitted to associate or communicate with any other such persons committed as aforesaid, except when attending religious exercises or receiving medical attention or treatment.

Said probation officer shall have all the authority, rights and powers in relation to a child committed to his care under this section, and in relation to a child released to him as provided in section sixty-six, which he would have if he were surety on the recognizance of such child. *Approved April 6, 1927.*

In addition to the above laws, chapter 241 of the Acts of 1927 provides that savings accounts of children in the custody of the Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools, who have not been heard from for a period of at least seven years, are to be held by the Trustees as a trust fund, the income to be expended for special education or assistance of the children in their custody.

PAST MEMBERS OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITY.

In this department the service of unpaid Board members has always been of great value. It is the custom to record this service in the annual report.

| Date of Original Appointment | | Name | Residence | Retired | |
|------------------------------|----------|--------------------------|-------------|-----------|----------|
| June | 7, 1879 | Moses Kimball | Boston | October | 27, 1880 |
| June | 7, 1879 | Nathan Allen, M.D. | Lowell | June | 7, 1880 |
| June | 7, 1879 | Henry I. Bowditch, M.D. | Boston | January | 24, 1880 |
| June | 7, 1879 | Charles F. Donnelly | Boston | June | 7, 1907 |
| June | 7, 1879 | Edward Hitchcock, M.D. | Amherst | June | 7, 1906 |
| June | 7, 1879 | Albert Wood, M.D. | Worcester | June | 7, 1880 |
| June | 7, 1879 | Robert T. Davis, M.D. | Fall River | January | 22, 1884 |
| June | 7, 1879 | John C. Hoadley | Lawrence | November | 16, 1882 |
| June | 7, 1879 | Ezra Parmenter, M.D. | Cambridge | February | 1883 |
| January | 27, 1880 | David L. Webster | Boston | April | 11, 1881 |
| June | 8, 1880 | Charles F. Folsom, M.D. | Boston | January | 14, 1881 |
| June | 8, 1880 | Clara T. Leonard | Springfield | March | 19, 1886 |
| November | 5, 1880 | Thomas Talbot | Billerica | March | 12, 1884 |
| January | 22, 1881 | Alfred Hosmer, M.D. | Watertown | December | 4, 1882 |
| April | 18, 1881 | George P. Carter | Cambridge | June | 7, 1883 |
| November | 23, 1882 | John Fallon | Lawrence | December | 15, 1889 |
| December | 8, 1882 | Henry P. Walcott, M.D. | Cambridge | June | 7, 1885 |
| February | 14, 1883 | Albert A. Haggett | Lowell | October | 26, 1885 |
| May | 31, 1883 | Reuben Noble | Westfield | June | 16, 1885 |
| July | 18, 1883 | Edgar E. Dean, M.D. | Brockton | December | 1, 1887 |
| March | 19, 1884 | Ezerell Torrey | Boston | August | 16, 1886 |
| June | 16, 1885 | Charles A. Denny | Leicester | November | 4, 1889 |
| July | 16, 1885 | Samuel A. Green, M.D. | Boston | May | 15, 1889 |
| April | 14, 1886 | Anne B. Richardson | Lowell | January | 26, 1899 |
| April | 21, 1886 | Henrietta G. Codman | Brookline | May | 16, 1906 |
| December | 22, 1886 | Richard L. Hodgdon, M.D. | Arlington | January | 30, 1893 |
| December | 22, 1886 | Charles C. Coffin | Boston | December | 17, 1889 |
| January | 25, 1888 | D. Webster King | Boston | August | 5, 1889 |
| December | 4, 1889 | George W. Johnson | Brookfield | September | 1, 1903 |
| December | 24, 1889 | Henry Stone | Boston | January | 1, 1894 |
| December | 24, 1889 | Laban Pratt | Boston | June | 7, 1909 |
| January | 1, 1890 | Ziba C. Keith | Brockton | June | 11, 1891 |
| June | 11, 1891 | Charles J. Curran, M.D. | North Adams | June | 7, 1896 |
| June | 22, 1893 | Richard M. Hodges, M.D. | Boston | January | 1, 1895 |
| February | 15, 1894 | Leontine Lincoln | Fall River | November | 30, 1919 |
| February | 14, 1895 | John L. Hildreth, M.D. | Cambridge | July | 2, 1898 |
| June | 4, 1896 | Edward H. Haskell | Newton | November | 2, 1897 |
| November | 16, 1897 | Jabez Foz | Cambridge | September | 5, 1900 |
| June | 2, 1898 | Henry S. Nourse | Lancaster | November | 14, 1903 |
| July | 7, 1898 | James M. Pullman, D.D. | Lynn | November | 22, 1903 |
| February | 23, 1899 | Annette P. Rogers | Boston | December | 15, 1899 |
| December | 13, 1899 | Frances Greely Curtis | Boston | September | 3, 1915 |
| August | 7, 1903 | Joseph Walker | Brookline | January | 16, 1904 |
| December | 9, 1903 | Charles H. Adams | Melrose | November | 30, 1919 |
| December | 9, 1903 | David F. Tilley | Boston | August | 17, 1919 |
| January | 14, 1904 | Charles R. Johnson | Worcester | November | 30, 1915 |
| June | 6, 1906 | A. C. Ratschesky | Boston | - | - |
| June | 20, 1906 | Jeffrey R. Brackett | Boston | - | - |
| June | 12, 1907 | Thomas Downey | Boston | June | 27, 1917 |
| June | 16, 1909 | Ada Eliot Sheffield | Cambridge | December | 31, 1914 |
| December | 30, 1914 | Mary A. Barr | Boston | November | 30, 1919 |
| August | 11, 1915 | Robert M. Merrick, M.D. | Boston | November | 30, 1919 |
| August | 11, 1915 | Charlotte J. Guild | Boston | August | 1, 1916 |
| November | 29, 1916 | Katherine H. Leonard | Springfield | November | 30, 1919 |
| June | 20, 1917 | B. Preston Clark | Cohasset | November | 30, 1919 |

THE DEPARTMENT'S FINANCES.

The following table shows the legislative appropriations for expenses under the direction of the Department for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1926, and the expenses for the same period; the appropriations for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1927, and the estimates for the same year; and the estimates for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1928.

| | Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1926 | Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1926 | Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1927 | Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1927 | Estimates, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1928 |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| For personal services of officers and employees in the office of the Commissioner | \$35,800 00 | \$34,576 28 | \$37,525 00 | \$36,876 03 | \$38,310 00 |
| For services other than personal, printing, the annual report, traveling expenses including expenses of auxiliary visitors, and office supplies and expenses in the office of the Commissioner | 7,641 23 | 7,611 23 | 6,000 00 | 5,381 47 | 6,212 50 |
| For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Aid and Relief | 103,700 00 | 101,004 40 | 110,000 00 | 107,260 52 | 115,530 00 |
| For services other than personal, including traveling expenses and office supplies and equipment in the Division of Aid and Relief | 20,833 14 | 19,865 22 | 19,000 00 | 19,897 76 | 20,172 50 |
| Transportation of Unsettled Persons, for the current year and previous years | 12,000 00 | 9,442 06 | 12,000 00 | 8,438 56 | 10,000 00 |
| Support of sick persons, and cases of wife-settlement by cities and towns, for the current year and previous years | 85,000 00 | 84,999 39 | 100,000 61 ¹ | 99,999 94 | 95,000 00 |
| Burial of Unsettled Persons by cities and towns for the current year and previous years | 7,000 00 | 6,846 61 | 7,153 36 ¹ | 6,984 58 | 3,800 00 |
| Temporary aid of Unsettled Persons and shipwrecked seamen by cities and towns for the current year and previous years | 650,000 00 | 649,999 74 | 600,000 26 ¹ | 599,999 03 | 650,000 00 |
| Aid to mothers with dependent children for the current year and previous years | 900,000 00 | 900,000 00 | 850,000 00 | 359,967 34 | 560,000 00 |
| Expenses incurred in connection with smallpox and other diseases dangerous to the public health for the current year and previous years | 100,000 00 | 90,494 82 | 84,505 18 | 51,224 11 | 75,000 00 |
| For the maintenance of the State Infirmary | 928,468 91 ¹ | 925,542 34 | 938,292 15 ¹ | 931,909 96 | 1,011,509 00 |
| For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Child Guardianship | 156,000 00 | 152,687 04 | 162,310 00 | 160,156 75 | 173,000 00 |
| For services other than personal, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Child Guardianship | 4,108 50 | 4,108 50 | 4,350 00 | 4,269 18 | 5,000 00 |
| Care and maintenance of indigent and neglected children and juvenile offenders for the current year and previous years | 770,000 00 | 768,054 99 | 825,000 00 | 824,864 39 | 880,000 00 |
| Support of infants for the current year and previous years | 100,000 00 | 99,997 27 | 102,500 00 | 102,498 34 | 105,000 00 |
| Tuition in the public schools of children boarded or bound out by the Department of Public Welfare for the current year and previous years | 165,000 00 | 164,988 91 | 175,000 00 | 174,991 15 | 212,000 00 |
| For the maintenance of the Massachusetts Hospital School | 178,551 24 ¹ | 169,023 52 | 188,406 83 ¹ | 183,346 76 | 200,544 00 |
| For personal services of the Executive Secretary and stenographer in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the Trustees | 6,340 00 | 6,340 00 | 11,000 00 | 10,805 49 | 11,860 00 |
| For services other than personal, including printing of the annual report, traveling and other expenses of the members of the board and employees, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the Trustees | 2,750 00 | 2,712 61 | 3,450 00 | 3,313 10 | 3,385 00 |
| Division of Juvenile Training, office of the Trustees | 33,960 00 | 33,598 23 | 35,130 00 | 34,717 35 | 37,080 00 |
| For personal services of agents in the division for boys paroled and boarded in families | | | | | |
| For services other than personal, including traveling expenses of the agents and boys, and necessary office supplies and equipment | 19,500 00 | 19,159 84 | 20,000 00 | 19,834 00 | 20,327 00 |

¹ Includes balance from previous appropriation.

The Department's Finances — Concluded.

| | Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1926 | Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1926 | Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1927 | Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1927 | Estimates, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1928 |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| For board, clothing, medical and other expenses incidental to the care of boys | | | | | |
| For personal services of agents in the division of girls paroled from the Industrial School for Girls | \$16,150 53 ¹ | \$16,150 53 | \$17,000 00 | \$16,831 79 | \$17,000 00 |
| For traveling expenses of the said agents for the girls paroled, for board, medical and other care of girls, for services other than personal, and for office supplies and equipment | 25,660 00 | 25,580 49 | 27,500 00 | 26,405 98 | 30,120 00 |
| For reimbursement of cities and towns for tuition of children on parole from the Lyman School attending the public schools | 12,800 00 | 12,790 65 | 13,000 00 | 12,992 85 | 14,285 00 |
| For maintenance of the Industrial School for Boys | 4,000 00 | 3,469 87 | 4,413 78 | 4,375 97 | 4,500 00 |
| For maintenance of the Industrial School for Girls | 159,352 98 ¹ | 156,128 83 | 168,362 37 ¹ | 168,127 71 | 176,364 50 |
| For maintenance of Lyman School for Boys | 143,650 00 | 137,020 34 | 147,100 00 | 143,293 69 | 154,665 00 |
| For farming land at Industrial School for Girls | 227,731 96 ¹ | 214,928 44 | 237,061 57 ¹ | 236,843 42 | 254,085 50 |
| For extension to storehouse and vegetable cellar at Industrial School for Girls | 313 13 ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| For purchase of tillage land at Industrial School for Girls | — | — | — | — | 15,000 00 |
| For Assabet River Reclamation District, contribution | — | — | — | — | 2,100 00 |
| For chapel and assembly building at Lyman School for Boys | 425 00 | — | 425 00 ¹ | 256 50 | — |
| For purchase of building at Lyman School for Boys | — | — | — | — | 50,000 00 |
| For replacing stock barn, destroyed by fire, at Industrial School for Boys | — | — | — | — | 6,000 00 |
| For hay barn at Industrial School for Boys | — | — | — | — | — |
| For fire protection at Industrial School for Boys | 353 53 | 353 23 | 5,000 00 | 4,542 29 | — |
| For additional housing for employees at Industrial School for Boys | 480 81 | 480 77 | — | — | — |
| For extension to shop building at Industrial School for Boys | 890 00 | 890 00 | — | — | — |
| For purchase of land and building for State Minor Wards at Massachusetts Hospital School | — | — | — | — | 4,000 00 |
| For brass pipe for hot water system, furnishing nurses' home, and fire pump at Massachusetts Hospital School | 1,957 75 | 1,526 47 | 431 28 ¹ | — | 20,000 00 |
| For new school house at Massachusetts Hospital School | 2,916 08 | 547 06 | — | — | — |
| For fire protection at the State Infirmary | — | — | 65,000 00 | 41,207 74 | — |
| For Asylum for Women at State Infirmary | 11,500 00 | 10,603 51 | 896 49 | 838 21 | — |
| For Lodge for Men at State Infirmary | 9,400 00 | — | 9,400 00 ¹ | 7,112 77 | — |
| For Maternity construction at State Infirmary | — | — | 35,500 00 | 50 00 | — |
| For real estate at State Infirmary | — | — | — | — | 17,498 00 |
| For laundry equipment and extension at State Infirmary | — | — | — | — | 2,000 00 |
| For water tower at State Infirmary | — | — | — | — | 30,901 00 |
| For powerhouse equipment at State Infirmary | — | — | — | — | 27,500 00 |
| For rebuilding roads at State Infirmary | — | — | — | — | 30,963 00 |
| Totals | \$4,904,234 79 | \$4,831,553 25 | \$5,043,613 96 | \$4,409,614 73 | \$5,098,912 00 |

¹ Includes balance from previous appropriation.

Financial Statement of the Department for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1927.

| | RECEIPTS | | EXPENDITURES AND REMITTANCES | | | Balances at End of Year |
|--|--|------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1927 | Cash Receipts | From Appro- priations | Paid to State In- stitutions | Paid to State Treasurer | |
| For personal services of officers and employees in the office of the Commissioner | \$37,525 00 | - | \$36,876 03 | - | - | \$648 97 |
| For services other than personal, printing the annual report, traveling expenses, including expenses of auxiliary visitors, and office supplies and expenses in the office of the Commissioner | 6,000 00 | - | 5,381 47 | - | - | 618 53 |
| Interest on deposits | - | \$113 81 | - | - | \$113 81 | - |
| Homesteads for citizens | - | 2,497 08 | - | - | 2,497 08 | - |
| For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Aid and Relief | 110,000 00 | - | 107,260 52 | - | - | 2,739 48 |
| For services other than personal, including traveling expenses and office supplies and equipment in the Division of Aid and Relief | 19,900 00 | - | 19,897 76 | - | - | 2 24 |
| Transportation of Unsettled Persons for the current year and previous years | 12,000 00 | - | 8,438 56 | - | - | 3,561 44 |
| Support of sick persons, and cases of wife-settlement by cities and towns, for the current year and previous years | 100,000 61 | - | 99,999 91 | - | - | 67 |
| Burial of Unsettled Persons by cities and towns for the current year and previous years | 7,153 36 | - | 6,984 38 | - | - | 168 78 |
| Temporary aid of Unsettled Persons and shipwrecked seamen by cities and towns for the current year and previous years | 600,000 26 | - | 599,999 03 | - | - | 1 23 |
| Aid to mothers with dependent children for the current year and previous years | 850,000 00 | - | 359,967 31 | - | - | 490,032 66 |
| Expenses incurred in connection with smallpox and other diseases dangerous to the public health for the current year and previous years | 84,505 18 | - | 51,224 11 | - | - | 33,281 07 |
| For the maintenance of the State Infirmary | 958,292 15 | - | 931,909 96 | - | - | 26,382 19 |
| For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Child Guardianship | 162,310 00 | - | 160,156 75 | - | - | 2,153 25 |
| For services other than personal, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Child Guardianship | 4,350 00 | - | 4,269 18 | - | - | 80 82 |
| Care and maintenance of indigent and neglected children and juvenile offenders for the current year and previous years | 825,000 00 | 123,693 06 | 824,864 39 | - | 123,493 06 | 135 61 |
| Support of infants for the current year and previous years | 102,500 00 | 27,209 08 | 102,498 34 | - | 27,209 08 | 1 66 |
| Tuition in the public schools of children boarded or bound out by the Department of Public Welfare for the current year and previous years | 175,000 00 | - | 174,991 15 | - | - | 8 85 |
| For the maintenance of the Massachusetts Hospital School | 188,406 83 | - | 183,346 76 | - | - | 5,060 07 |
| For personal services of the Executive Secretary and stenographer in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the Trustees | 11,000 00 | - | 10,805 49 | - | - | 194 51 |

¹ Includes balance from previous appropriations.

Financial Statement of the Department for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1927 — Concluded.

| | RECEIPTS | | EXPENDITURES AND REMITTANCES | | | Balances at End of Year |
|---|--|------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1927 | Cash Receipts | From Appropriations | Paid to State Institutions | Paid to State Treasurer | |
| For services other than personal, including printing of the annual report, traveling and other expenses of the members of the board and employees, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the Trustees | \$3,450 00 | - | \$3,313 10 | - | - | \$136 90 |
| For personal services of agents in the division for boys paroled and boarded in families | 35,130 00 | - | 34,717 35 | - | - | 412 65 |
| For services other than personal, including traveling expenses of the agents and boys, and necessary office supplies and equipment | 20,000 00 | - | 19,834 00 | - | - | 166 00 |
| For board, clothing, medical and other expenses incidental to the care of boys | 17,000 00 | - | 16,831 79 | - | - | 168 21 |
| For personal services of agents in the division of girls paroled from the Industrial School for Girls | 27,500 00 | - | 26,405 98 | - | - | 1,094 02 |
| For traveling expenses of the said agents, for the girls paroled, for board, medical and other care of girls, for services other than personal, and for office supplies and equipment | 13,000 00 | - | 12,992 85 | - | - | 7 15 |
| For reimbursement of cities and towns for tuition of children on parole from the Lyman School attending the public schools | 4,413 78 | - | 4,375 97 | - | - | 37 81 |
| For maintenance of the Industrial School for Boys | 168,362 37 ¹ | - | 168,127 71 | - | - | 234 66 |
| For maintenance of the Industrial School for Girls | 147,100 08 ¹ | - | 143,293 69 | - | - | 3,806 39 |
| For maintenance of the Lyman School for Boys | 237,061 57 | - | 236,843 42 | - | - | 218 15 |
| For Lodge for Men at State Infirmary | 35,500 00 | - | 50 00 | - | - | 35,450 00 |
| For fire protection at State Infirmary | 896 49 | - | 838 21 | - | - | 58 28 ² |
| For Asylum for Women at State Infirmary | 9,400 00 | - | 7,112 77 | - | - | 2,287 23 |
| For Assabet River Reclamation District, contribution | 425 00 ¹ | - | 256 50 | - | - | 168 50 ² |
| For purchase of certain houses for officers at Lyman School for Boys | 5,000 00 | - | 4,542 29 | - | - | 457 71 |
| For purchase of land and building for State Minor Wards at Massachusetts Hospital School | 431 28 ¹ | - | - | - | - | 431 28 |
| For new schoolhouse at Massachusetts Hospital School | 65,000 00 | - | 41,207 74 | - | - | 23,792 26 |
| Receipts and payments on account of reimbursement for the support of inmates of the State Infirmary, State Farm and Massachusetts Hospital School | - | \$101,210 79 | - | \$101,210 79 | - | - |
| Totals | \$5,013,613 96 | \$254,723 82 | \$4,409,614 73 | \$101,210 79 | \$153,513 03 | \$633,999 23 |

¹ Includes balance from previous appropriations.

² Reverting to treasury of Commonwealth.

PART II.

PRIVATE CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS.

RICHARD K. CONANT, *Commissioner.**Supervisors.*MISS CAROLINE J. COOK, *Chief.*

MISS FLORENCE G. DICKSON.

MISS ALICE M. MCINTIRE.

Government supervision of private charitable corporations is provided in three legislative enactments, the first of which requires the Department of Public Welfare to investigate all petitions for charitable charters, while the second and third call for annual inspection and annual reporting. In the following pages of this part of the report the functions of the department and the year's work under these several statutes are explained. This statement is followed by a tabulation of some of the essential figures showing the financial condition and the number of persons aided by the various charities.

Investigation of Charitable Organizations seeking Incorporation.

During the year ending November 30, 1927, 53 applications for charters have been referred to this department by the Secretary of the Commonwealth for investigation under General Laws, chapter 180, section 6. In 2 cases the petitions were withdrawn from this department before the hearing and in 1 case the petition was withdrawn from this department after the hearing. Two (2) cases are pending action of the Secretary of State at end of the year. Nine (9) other cases are pending action of this department at end of the year. This department has investigated, given hearings and reported on 49 applications, including 7 received prior to the beginning of the year. Forty-eight (48) applications as listed below, have been acted upon by the Secretary of the Commonwealth:

Achnosas Orchim, Inc.

American Association of Hospital Social Workers, Inc.

American Home Makers, Incorporated

American-Near East Social Club, Inc.

Arwile Inc.

The Baptist Deacon Union of Boston and Vicinity, Inc.

Boston Urban League, Inc.

Boston Veteran Journalists' Benevolent Association, Inc.

The Braemores Inc.

Calvary Rescue Mission, Inc.

Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc.

Cooper Homestead, Inc.

Edward Hatch Memorial, Inc.

The Emblem Club of Watertown, Massachusetts

The Fraternal Order of Select Companions, Inc.

Harwich Visiting Nurse Association Incorporated

Hebrew Ladies Gemilath Chessad of Peabody, Massachusetts

Hellenic Orthodox Community of Newburyport

Holyoke Family Welfare Society, Inc.

Holyoke Home Information Center, Inc.

Jewish Tuberculosis Sanatorium of Massachusetts

The John Daggett Home for Aged Women

Junior Aid Society, Inc.

Kappa Gamma Sigma, Inc.

Ladies Relief Corps of West Boylston, Mass., Inc.

Lincoln Italian Association, Inc.

The Lithuanian Charitable Society

Lowell Hebrew Community Center, Inc.
 Massachusetts Public Interests League Incorporated
 The Mental Aid Society, Inc.
 Nathaniel Taylor Fund Inc.
 New England Farm and Garden Association Inc.
 The New England School of Podiatry, Inc.
 Norfolk County Health Association, Inc.
 Northern Worcester County Public Health Association, Inc.
 The Pilgrim Foundation
 Plymouth County Health Association, Inc.
 Polish Home of The Little Flower, Inc.
 Resthaven Corporation
 Revere Veterans Associates
 Sainte Wincenty Society of Ipswich Mass. Inc.
 Scandinavian Building Association of Dorchester
 Serge Koussevitzky Fund, Inc.
 Venerini Sisters, Inc.
 Veterans of American Expeditionary Forces of United States
 The West End House, Inc.
 Williamstown Welfare Association
 Winchendon Hospital, Incorporated

Thirty-nine (39) of the above petitions have been granted and charters issued, while 9 have been refused.

Inspection of Charitable Corporations.

General Laws, chapter 121, section 7, requires the Department of Public Welfare, upon the request or with the consent of a charitable corporation, to make annual inspection or investigation of such corporations.

Two hundred and twenty-six (226) inspections have been made during the past year, involving numerous conferences with directors and many visits to institutions.

There have been 416 inquiries in regard to particular charities and general matters connected with the field of private charity.

Number and Classification of Incorporated Charities in Massachusetts.

Of the 1,073 charitable corporations which made returns to this department during 1927, 115 are homes for the aged; 124 are child-helping agencies; 233 are hospitals or other institutions for aiding the sick; 127 are agencies giving family aid; and 149 are organizations doing community neighborhood or club work. The remaining 325 corporations form a miscellaneous group chiefly civic or eleemosynary in their nature.

Annual Reports of Charitable Corporations.

General Laws, chapter 180, section 12, provides that every charitable corporation must make to this department an annual financial return on or before the first day of November in each year, and further provides that if any corporation fails for two successive years to make the report, the Supreme Court may decree its dissolution. Figures from the financial reports of corporations for the last year are given on the following pages. The abstracts are arranged by towns in alphabetical order under each town.

An analysis of the returns made in 1927 shows the total property, real and personal, of all these charities to be \$225,506,895.03. Incumbrances on real estate came to but \$7,534,665.23. Subscriptions and donations, including gifts restricted to capital, brought in \$15,675,091.02. Earnings and refunds, including receipts from beneficiaries, amounted to \$19,344,635.06. Interest, dividends, annuities and rentals brought in \$8,020,483.35. Legacies were received to the amount of \$6,708,721.06; of this sum \$3,206,284.41 was unrestricted. The cur-

rent receipts were \$44,236,726.70. The current expenditures were \$40,205,809.73, of which \$7,921,631.24 was paid for salaries and wages. As hospital salaries and wages are not reported separately, they are not included in the last amount. These agencies reported 15,273 paid employees.

Endorsement of Private Charitable Organizations.

The Department of Public Welfare endorses no private charitable organization or agency. This rule is absolute, regardless of the known standing of any such society. Inspection and the publication of the annual return in this volume do not mean approval; on the contrary, inspection may mean the discovery of conditions calling for condemnation. No agency is warranted, therefore, in using the fact of inspection in such manner as to lead the public to believe that the department has approved or in any sense commends its work.

THE OPPORTUNITY OF THE DAY NURSERY.

MISS FLORENCE G. DICKSON, *Supervisor of Incorporated Charities.*

The child of pre-school age occupies public attention today in fields of health, education and social welfare. For this reason the day nursery has a great opportunity for progressive development.

The twenty-four incorporated day nurseries in Massachusetts have plants which are well equipped physically. Although the majority of them are carrying on their work in houses which originally were ill adapted to their needs, these buildings have been remodeled with remarkable success. We now have in this state some very fine day nurseries with excellent equipment, providing the children with sunlight, fresh air and adequate out-of-door play space.

Physical equipment, though important, is only one of the essentials of a good nursery. A complete health program is the minimum standard that all should strive to attain. This should include (1) a thorough physical examination when the child is accepted for care; (2) correction of physical defects which are disclosed in the examination; (3) regular examination, if possible as often as once a month; and (4) good health habits, such as regular hours for eating, sleeping and playing. If a nursery is restricted by small funds and cannot employ a physician, arrangements might well be made to have the children examined at a hospital clinic. Of great advantage also is affiliation with a habit clinic, particularly in handling the "problem child".

A day nursery should have the atmosphere of a happy, well regulated home. To ensure this nothing is more necessary than the presence of a kindly, capable matron, a woman of refined background who understands children.

The day nursery is one of the foundations upon which the nursery school has been built. Although the nursery school cannot take the place of the day nursery, the modern day nursery should include for a portion of its daily program the educational work of the nursery school or kindergarten. The students in training at the kindergarten schools are available for day nurseries in Boston and a few other large cities. There is an increasing number of available nursery school workers.

The day nursery should recognize its great importance in the network of social agencies for which Massachusetts is distinguished. In many cases the day nursery is the first social agency which has contact with families who greatly need the service of other social agencies, — family welfare societies, habit clinics, dental, nutrition, tuberculosis and other clinics, visiting nursing and health centers. Careful home investigation with a reference to the proper social agencies and with adequate follow-up is essential. The fact that among the cases handled by the nurseries the proportion of those in which both parents are living has become greater than the proportion of cases where the mother is widowed or deserted shows that there are family problems back of many nursery children.

The usefulness of the day nursery depends upon its recognition of the family as a basic unit. It cannot any longer hold aloof from the home problems with

which its children are so intimately concerned. Not only should the nursery cooperate with other agencies in an effort to assist in solving the problems in the family but it must understand the home situation in order to do intelligent work with the child. The contact with the home can best be made by a person who has had training and experience in investigating family cases. Unless the nursery superintendent has a competent assistant she should not be called upon to add home visiting to her already arduous duties at the nursery. Several nurseries might jointly employ one investigator. In smaller cities where there is only one nursery its cases might be turned over to the Family Welfare Society, if there is such an agency, for investigation.

The day nursery is an old institution but it need not be old-fashioned. It should inform the public more fully of its present ideals and activities. Few people understand what a day nursery is or what it should be. Even among those who are professionally engaged in social service, a comparatively small number appreciate the real place of a day nursery in the community. The founders of the movement recognized an economic need; they saw also the educational needs of the child of pre-school age. Many nurseries, however, have not developed along educational lines but have emphasized the physical care of the child more and more. If the day nursery would adopt a progressive program for the future and make it generally understood, it would be better able to carry forward its traditions and accomplish the ideals of its founders.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property reported | Incum- brances on Real Estate | Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital | Earnings and Refunds |
|-------------|--|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| ABINGTON | | | | | |
| 1 | Abington Visiting Nurse Association Inc. . . . | - | - | \$2,750 43 | - |
| 2 | Abington Y. M. C. A. ¹ | | | | |
| ADAMS | | | | | |
| 3 | Polish Roman Catholic Society of St. Stanislaw Kostka of Adams. ¹ | | | | |
| 4 | Sisters of Providence (Greylock Rest) | \$125,000 00 | \$47,959 00 | 5,055 03 | \$38,883 15 |
| AMESBURY | | | | | |
| 5 | Amesbury and Salisbury Home for Aged Women . | 63,564 02 | - | 381 00 | 2,071 28 |
| 6 | Amesbury Hospital Association, The | 70,148 77 | - | 50,064 28 | 4 00 |
| 7 | Ladies' Charitable Society of Amesbury | 10,741 66 | - | 78 55 | - |
| AMHERST | | | | | |
| 8 | Amherst Boys' Club | 16,000 00 | - | 4,360 00 | - |
| 9 | Amherst Home for Aged Women | 62,619 72 | - | 322 00 | 60 71 |
| 10 | Wilbur H. H. Ward Educational Trust, Incorporated, The | 114,311 40 | - | 50 00 | - |
| ANDOVER | | | | | |
| 11 | Andover Guild | 6,000 00 | - | 3,337 85 | 87 24 |
| 12 | Andover Home for Aged People | 107,717 09 | - | 204 00 | 100 00 |
| • ARLINGTON | | | | | |
| 13 | Arlington Training School for Nurses, Inc., The . | - ³ | - ³ | - | 6,402 00 |
| 14 | Arlington Visiting Nursing Association Inc., The . | - | - | 3,646 65 | 4,284 15 |
| 15 | Order of St. Anne (St. John's House for Children) . | 104,500 00 | 7,290 00 | 13,232 58 | 11,625 34 |
| 16 | Synmes Arlington Hospital | 156,492 04 | - | 37,661 08 | 64,579 60 |
| ATHOL | | | | | |
| 17 | Athol Y. M. C. A. | 200,000 00 | - | 7,074 60 | 8,338 81 |
| ATTLEBORO | | | | | |
| 18 | Attleboro Community Chest, Inc., The | - | - | 37,249 12 | 7 50 |
| 19 | Attleborough Hospital, The | 383,276 84 | - | 7,335 03 | 45,311 36 |
| 20 | Attleboro League for Girls and Women, Inc. . . | 17,250 00 | 7,000 00 | 2,904 29 | 450 00 |
| 21 | Attleboro Springs, Inc. | - ³ | - ³ | - | - |
| 22 | Attleboro Y. M. C. A. ¹ | | | | |
| 23 | Family Welfare Association of Attleboro, Mass., Inc. | - | - | 8,121 64 | 574 75 |
| 24 | John Daggett-Frances A. Crandall Home for Aged Women | 75 00 | - | 1,020 00 | 7 35 |
| AUBURN | | | | | |
| 25 | Auburn District Nursing Association, Inc., The. ¹ | | | | |
| 26 | Skogsblomman Society, Inc. | 3,000 00 | 575 00 | 157 40 | 603 26 |
| AVON | | | | | |
| 27 | Lutheran Orphans' Home Board, Incorporated, The | 49,961 00 | - | 8,850 82 | 3,131 00 |
| AYER | | | | | |
| 28 | Ayer Hospital Association | 1,437 46 | - | - | - |
| 29 | Harriet E. Sawyer Home for Aged Women, Inc., The | 21,391 25 | 7,000 00 | 186 75 | 6,889 45 |
| BARNSTABLE | | | | | |
| 30 | Cape Cod Hospital | 174,232 28 | - | 128,798 72 | 65,987 11 |
| 31 | Hyannis Normal Students' Permanent Loan Fund Company | - ³ | - ³ | - | 907 66 |
| BARRE | | | | | |
| 32 | Stetson Home | 367,750 00 | - | 15 00 | 1,060 19 |
| BELMONT | | | | | |
| 33 | Belmont Community Nursing Association | 5,100 00 | - | 1,419 18 | 2,175 50 |
| BERLIN | | | | | |
| 34 | Elizabeth Rector Harper Bungalow for Destitute Children, Incorporated | - | - | 895 55 | - |
| BEVERLY | | | | | |
| 35 | Beverly Female Charitable Society | 4,050 77 | - | 110 00 | - |
| 36 | Beverly Fuel Society | 26,895 38 | - | - | - |

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Charitable Corporations.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | Total In- dividuals aided | Indi- viduals aided Free | Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals | |
|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-----|
| - | - | \$2,750 43 | \$2,057 31 | \$1,631 00 | 1 | - ³ | - ³ | 5 | 1 2 |
| \$1 06 | - | 43,939 24 | 37,515 30 | 5,082 77 | 14 | 1,120 | 37 | - | 3 4 |
| 2,467 60 | \$1,000 00 | 5,919 88 | 4,742 28 | 1,174 00 | 2 | 10 | 8 | - | 5 |
| 2,273 35 | 9,216 58 | 56,556 21 | 8,832 22 | - ⁴ | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| 455 23 | - | 533 78 | 288 65 | - | - | - | - | 16 | 7 |
| 100 00 | - | 4,460 00 | 1,456 77 | 547 50 | 3 | 60 | 60 | - | 8 |
| 2,925 40 | 12,343 69 ⁵ | 3,308 11 | 3,467 25 | 1,260 50 | 2 | 5 | - ³ | - | 9 |
| 5,136 75 | - | 5,136 75 | 5,279 49 | - | - | 27 | - | - | 10 |
| 210 50 | - | 3,635 59 | 3,811 31 | 1,749 00 | 6 | { 7 ² 200 } | - | - | 11 |
| 4,782 12 | 1,230 00 | 6,316 12 | 5,997 19 | 2,053 65 | 2 | 7 | 6 | - | 12 |
| - | - | 6,402 00 | 6,371 75 | 5,939 25 | { 1 ⁶ 5 } | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 13 |
| 207 98 | - | 8,138 78 | 8,066 39 | 5,257 00 | 4 | - | - | - | 14 |
| 1,127 30 | - | 25,985 22 | 24,609 46 | 2,335 87 | 2 | 38 | 11 | - | 15 |
| 720 99 | - | 102,961 67 | 67,977 68 | - ⁴ | 14 | 1,522 | 338 | - | 16 |
| - | - | 15,558 75 | 16,102 29 | 8,775 81 | 4 | - | - | - | 17 |
| 96 22 | - | 37,352 84 | 37,486 68 | 293 50 | 1 | 9 ² | - | - | 18 |
| 11,330 65 | 40,069 75 | 104,171 19 | 66,263 91 | - ⁴ | 10 | 1,419 | 56 | - | 19 |
| 803 69 | 500 00 ⁵ | 4,157 98 | 4,302 39 | 2,768 70 | 3 | { 7 ² 397 } | 97 | - | 20 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21 |
| 27 64 | - | 8,724 03 | 8,527 87 | 4,107 76 | 3 | - | - | 205 | 22 |
| - | 5,000 00 | 5,952 35 | 6,336 84 | 560 00 | 2 | - | - | - | 23 |
| • | - | 775 66 | 1,166 71 | 93 02 | 1 | - ³ | - ³ | 5 | 24 |
| 15 00 | - | 18,144 01 | 11,073 58 | 3,011 00 | { 3 ⁶ 6 } | 45 | 30 | - | 25 |
| 913 25 | { 2,000 00 ⁵ 5,248 94 } | 11,073 58 | 3,011 00 | { 3 ⁶ 6 } | 45 | 30 | - | 27 | |
| 63 53 | - | 63 53 | - | - | - | - | - | - ³ | 28 |
| 334 49 | - | 7,410 69 | 9,783 75 | 3,272 51 | 5 | 28 | 18 | - | 29 |
| 2,336 86 | - | 197,200 18 | 108,660 21 | - ⁴ | 23 | 2,009 | 3 | - | 30 |
| 287 74 | - | 1,195 40 | 734 62 | - | - | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 31 |
| 16,643 14 | - | 17,718 33 | 19,894 39 | 6,698 08 | 9 | 30 | 30 | - | 32 |
| 264 99 | 19 93 | 3,879 60 | 3,368 56 | 2,824 96 | 2 | { 2 ² 399 } | 11 | 6 | 33 |
| - | - | 895 55 | 895 55 | - | - | 87 | 87 | - | 34 |
| 323 23 | - | 433 23 | 404 09 | - | - | { 2 ² 42 } | 42 | 9 | 35 |
| 1,319 15 | 100 00 ⁵ | 1,319 15 | 1,214 88 | - | - | - ³ | - ³ | 55 | 36 |

⁴ Not separately reported.⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | Total Property reported | Incum- brances on Real Estate | Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital | Earnings and Refunds |
|---|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| BEVERLY — Con. | | | | |
| 1 Beverly Hospital Corporation | \$684,073 61 | - | \$33,369 00 | \$92,074 46 |
| 2 Beverly School for the Deaf | 230,347 20 | - | 3,242 00 | 33,173 65 |
| 3 Country Week Association | 85,000 00 | - | 5,800 00 | - |
| 4 Essex County Health Association, Inc. ¹ | | | | |
| 5 Fisher Charitable Society | 60,806 34 | - | - | - |
| 6 Old Ladies' Home Society | 187,409 29 | - | 903 00 | 49 17 |
| 7 Vatuoussian Educational Society, Inc. | - | - | - | - |
| 8 Y. M. C. A. of Beverly | 164,550 00 | \$48,300 00 | 18,508 83 | - |
| BILLERICA | | | | |
| 9 Pines Community Association, The | 2,500 00 | 100 00 | 846 68 | - |
| BLANDFORD | | | | |
| 10 Ladies' Benevolent Society of Blandford | - | - | 6 25 | 421 27 |
| BOSTON | | | | |
| 11 Abraham Lincoln Post Veterans of the World War | 20,000 00 | 9,000 00 | 1,710 89 | - |
| 12 Academy of Medicine, Inc. ¹ | | | | |
| 13 A. C. Ratskesky Charity Foundation | 511,543 00 | - | 205 00 | - |
| 14 Adams Nervine Asylum | 995,417 67 | - | - | 37,383 13 |
| 15 Agoos Family Charity Fund. ¹ | | | | |
| 16 All Souls' Lend a Hand Club, Inc. | 11,146 10 | - | 2,077 85 | 503 30 |
| 17 Alumni Mutual Fund of Boston University School | | | | |
| 18 of Theology, Inc., The | 8,800 00 | - | 734 00 | 7,046 00 |
| 19 American Home Makers, Incorporated | - ³ | - ³ | 14,440 00 | - |
| 20 American Humane Education Society ⁸ | 154,693 59 | - | 7,844 62 | - |
| 21 American Invalid Aid Society of Boston | 100 00 | - | 3,040 25 | - |
| 22 American Unitarian Association | 6,104,053 53 | - | 99,906 61 | - |
| 23 American Women's Overseas League of New Eng- land, Inc. | 442 79 | - | 427 36 | 5 00 |
| 24 Animal Rescue League of Boston | 631,599 06 | - | 11,155 86 | 26,961 80 |
| 25 Army and Navy Service Committee, Inc. | 36,231 54 | 18,000 00 | 27,648 38 | 3,321 48 |
| 26 Association for Independent Co-operative Living, The | 45,000 00 | 33,000 00 | 162 00 | 17,098 08 |
| 27 Association for the Work of Mercy in the Diocese of Massachusetts | 95,655 76 | - | 9,891 00 | 4,005 17 |
| 28 Association of the Evangelical Lutheran Church for Works of Mercy | 59,716 37 | - | 5,324 59 | 2,091 75 |
| 29 Association of the Hawthorne Club | 16,000 00 | 11,000 00 | 2,818 34 | 109 50 |
| 30 Auxiliary Relief Branch of the Russian and Polish Jewish Central Committee at Jerusalem | - | - | 8,825 51 | - |
| 31 Baby Hygiene Association | 72,217 33 | - | - | - |
| 32 Baikar Association Inc. ⁹ | 30,423 50 | 12,500 00 | 18,214 80 | 32,743 24 |
| 33 Barnard Memorial | - | - | - | - |
| 34 Beacon Hill Community Centre, Inc. ¹ | | | | |
| 35 Belgian Netherland American Social and Benevo- lent Club Inc. ¹ | | | | |
| 36 Beneficent Society of the New England Conserva- tory of Music | 15,050 00 | - | 435 00 | 525 00 |
| 37 Benoth Israel Sheltering Home | - | - | 1,450 00 | - |
| 38 Berkeley Infirmary, Inc., The | 9,929 25 | - | 533 85 | 1,783 71 |
| 39 Bethany Rescue Mission. ¹ | | | | |
| 40 Bethany Union for Young Women | 63,498 04 | - | 1,226 67 | 16,931 98 |
| 41 Beth David and Linath Hazedek Association. ¹ | - | - | - | 3,872 00 |
| 42 Beth El Free Loan Society of Dorchester, Inc. | - ³ | - ³ | 4,457 57 | 5,496 67 |
| 43 Bethesda Society | 147,333 75 | - | 54,797 53 | 37,013 91 |
| 44 Beth Israel Hospital Association | - | - | 36,551 73 | - |
| 45 Board of Ministerial Aid | 71,920 32 | - | - | - |
| 46 Boston Baptist Bethel City Mission Society | 249,000 00 | 15,000 00 | 49,208 62 | - |
| 47 Boston Baptist Social Union | 1,250,292 03 | 80,000 00 | - | - |
| 48 Boston Branch Baron de Hirsch Fund | 6,662 49 | - | - | - |
| 49 Boston Branch of the Christian and Missionary Alliance, Inc. | 68,000 00 | 12,500 00 | 26,753 31 | 3,160 39 |
| 50 Boston Children's Aid Society | 661,281 39 | - | 56,019 96 | 32,097 82 |
| 51 Boston Children's Friend Society | 368,810 66 | - | 16,505 20 | 14,680 75 |
| Boston City Hospital | 5,954,930 63 | - | 1,932,991 34 | 212,652 18 |

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Not separately reported.⁵ Report for 10 months.⁶ Report for 11 months.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | Total In- dividuals aided | Indi- viduals aided Free | Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals | |
|--|--|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|----|
| \$15,912 97 | \$2,950 00 ^s | \$141,356 43 | \$142,365 97 | - ⁴ | 57 | 2,367 | 102 | - | 1 |
| 2,343 18 | - | 39,257 03 | 40,049 64 | \$18,392 95 | 22 | 68 | 68 | - | 2 |
| 2 46 | - | 5,927 38 | 5,817 63 | 2,283 46 | 10 | 200 | 200 | - | 3 |
| 3,756 31 | - | 3,356 00 | 3,673 43 | 300 00 | { 1 ⁶ 1 | 39 | 39 | 50 | 5 |
| 9,577 69 | 9,425 95 ^s | 10,576 30 | 8,537 93 | 2,936 50 | { 1 ⁶ 5 | 11 | - | - | 6 |
| 150 03 | 6,180 04 ^s | 150 03 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| 8,327 58 | 2,300 00 | 29,136 41 | 27,876 85 | 12,999 40 | 8 | - ^s | - ^s | - ^s | 8 |
| - | - | 846 68 | 742 25 | 216 00 | 1 | - | - | 100 | 9 |
| - | - | 444 12 | 320 83 | - | - | 3 ² | - | - | 10 |
| 2,234 65 | - | 3,945 54 | 3,006 53 | 974 93 | 1 | 215 | 25 | - | 11 |
| 8,818 63 | - | 9,023 63 | 10,736 49 | - | - | { 43 ² 1 | 1 | - | 12 |
| 44,142 66 | - | 81,525 79 | 74,850 56 | - ⁴ | 53 | 207 | 39 | - | 13 |
| 678 81 | - | 3,259 96 | 3,523 20 | - | - | { 2 ² 36 | 36 | 19 | 15 |
| 722 11 | - | 8,502 11 | 6,839 17 | 183 26 | - ^s | 104 | 104 | - | 16 |
| 16 22 | - | 14,456 22 | 10,539 61 | 8,980 83 | 5 | - ^s | - ^s | - | 17 |
| 5,791 05 | 1,991 01 | 16,041 68 | 17,283 83 | 10,877 99 | 11 | - ^s | - ^s | - | 18 |
| - | - | 3,040 25 | 3,114 73 | 1,005 00 | { 1 ⁶ 1 | 220 | 220 | - | 19 |
| 270,823 22 | { 38,596 10 ^s 126,568 18 } | 480,450 10 | 352,480 18 | 41,838 42 | { 3 ⁶ 34 | { 224 ² 203 | - | - | 20 |
| 24 19 | - | 456 55 | 1,067 02 | - | - | { 3 ² 100 | 100 | - | 21 |
| 25,066 97 | 65,624 86 | 128,809 49 | 89,031 51 | 50,322 38 | 40 | 77,120 ⁷ | - ^s | - | 22 |
| 185 96 | - | 31,155 82 | 22,344 03 | 8,929 58 | 5 | 53,869 | 48,143 | 86 | 23 |
| 13 77 | - | 17,273 85 | 15,425 61 | 4,113 29 | 6 | 72 | - ^s | 7 | 24 |
| 1,131 28 | - | 13,827 45 | 15,676 88 | 5,900 00 | 8 | 175 | 144 | - | 25 |
| 1,291 52 | 500 00 ^s | 9,146 04 | 9,580 52 | 2,034 09 | 7 | 26 | 16 | - | 26 |
| 45 50 | - | 2,973 34 | 3,939 83 | 1,189 76 | 8 | 120 | 80 | - | 27 |
| - | - | 8,825 51 | 8,341 23 | 3,523 42 | { 1 ⁶ 3 | - ^s | - ^s | - | 28 |
| 4,692 92 | - | 4,692 92 | 4,692 92 | - | - | 1 ² | - | - | 29 |
| - | - | 50,958 04 | 48,657 13 | 17,137 83 | 12 | - ^s | - ^s | - | 30 |
| 17 99 | - | 17 99 | 956 10 | 50 00 | 1 | - | - | - | 31 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 32 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 33 |
| 661 53 | - | 1,621 53 | 1,457 00 | - | - | 9 | - | - | 34 |
| - | - | 1,450 00 | 1,377 40 | - | - | - | - | - | 35 |
| 764 30 | - | 3,081 86 | 3,070 52 | - ⁴ | 4 | 1,283 | - ^s | - | 36 |
| 2,152 86 | 200 00 | 20,411 51 | 18,048 18 | 5,811 93 | 7 | 61 | 1 | - | 37 |
| - | - | 3,872 00 | 26 57 | - | - | 122 | - ^s | - | 38 |
| 11,047 99 | - | 21,002 23 | 22,774 39 | 11,469 71 | 10 | 110 | 19 | - | 39 |
| 284 50 | - | 91,363 69 | 106,957 50 | - ⁴ | - ^s | 819 | 339 | - | 40 |
| 4,005 35 | - | 40,557 08 | 39,810 59 | - | - | 101 | - ^s | - | 41 |
| 4,183 79 | - | 53,392 41 | 55,945 74 | 33,842 37 | 21 | { 4 ² 8,716 | 4,200 | 95 | 42 |
| 30,317 72 | - | 30,317 72 | 25,244 32 | 6,599 98 | 16 | { 5 ² 175 | - ^s | 118 | 43 |
| 258 84 | - | 258 84 | 7 50 | - | - | - ^s | - ^s | - ^s | 44 |
| 905 21 | - | 30,818 91 | 28,866 82 | 5,736 60 | { 1 ⁶ 21 | { 2 ² 68 | 44 | 5 | 45 |
| 45,289 68 | 25,370 10 | 158,777 56 | 138,767 65 | - ¹⁰ | - ¹⁰ | - ¹⁰ | - ¹⁰ | - ¹⁰ | 46 |
| 16,981 02 | { 1,250 00 ^s 10,100 00 } | 58,361 39 | 54,308 92 | 18,034 99 | 12 | 5 ² | - | - | 47 |
| 2,486 60 | - | 2,148,130 12 | 1,900,866 41 | - ⁴ | 1,002 | 105,123 | 94,092 | - | 48 |

^s Restricted to capital.^s Paid officers.⁷ Animals.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property reported | Incum- brances on Real Estate | Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital | Earnings and Refunds |
|----------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| BOSTON — <i>Con.</i> | | | | | |
| 1 | Boston Dispensary | \$730,186 07 | — | \$74,280 29 | \$105,998 12 |
| 2 | Boston Educational Association for Deaf Children | 2,910 00 | — | 155 00 | — |
| 3 | Boston Episcopal Charitable Society | 169,627 37 | — | 1,065 00 | — |
| 4 | Boston Fatherless and Widows' Society | 216,945 84 | — | 142 00 | — |
| 5 | Boston Floating Hospital | 590,577 04 | — | 87,780 48 | — |
| 6 | Boston Health League, Incorporated | — | — | 7,175 00 | — |
| 7 | Boston Home for Incurables | 1,151,950 62 | — | 1,025 25 | 5,864 78 |
| 8 | Boston Hungarian Rifke Benais Jerusalem, Inc. | — ³ | — ³ | 50 00 | 470 82 |
| 9 | Boston Industrial Home | 81,720 26 | \$7,500 00 | 8,952 92 | 6,350 36 |
| 10 | Boston Ladies' Bethel Society | — | — | 129 49 | — |
| 11 | Boston Leather Trade Benevolent Society | 97,644 72 | — | 3,633 55 | — |
| 12 | Boston Legal Aid Society | 59,254 34 | 20,000 00 | 25,991 52 | 9,951 82 |
| 13 | Boston Lying-In Hospital | 2,214,698 84 | — | 25,176 50 | 130,641 76 |
| 14 | Boston Marine Society | 351,660 00 | — | 6,885 09 | — |
| 15 | Boston Music School Settlement | 8,450 00 | 2,000 00 | 6,700 50 | 9,111 97 |
| 16 | Boston National Elks 1924 Convention Association. ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 17 | Boston North End Mission | 81,927 61 | — | 2,425 70 | 544 00 |
| 18 | Boston Nursery for Blind Babies | 461,550 00 | — | 695 00 | 236 50 |
| 19 | Boston Pilots' Relief Society | 287,492 27 | — | 4,054 76 | — |
| 20 | Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society, Managers of | 539,139 21 | — | 3,544 76 | 11,407 64 |
| 21 | Boston Provident Association | 544,179 67 | — | 32,447 43 | 3,034 49 |
| 22 | Boston Public School Teachers' Retirement Fund | 993,845 16 | — | — | 71,100 00 |
| 23 | Boston Relief Committee Incorporated | — | — | 223 58 | 6,361 75 |
| 24 | Boston School of Occupational Therapy, Inc. | 18,500 00 | — | 23,831 22 | 10,395 47 |
| 25 | Boston St. Raphael Italian Immigrant Society. ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 26 | Boston Seamen's Friend Society (Incorporated) | 367,293 16 | — | 21,976 62 | 3,639 48 |
| 27 | Boston Section Council of Jewish Women. ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 28 | Boston Society for the Care of Girls | 514,204 12 | — | 23,050 94 | 4,820 22 |
| 29 | Boston Society of Optometrists, Incorporated | — | — | 840 00 | — |
| 30 | Boston Tercentennial Association, Inc. ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 31 | Boston Tuberculosis Association | 179,707 53 | 7,500 00 | 13,165 92 | 30,200 45 |
| 32 | Boston United Moath Chitim Association | — ³ | — ³ | 3,031 12 | — |
| 33 | Boston University Nanking Association. ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 34 | Boston Urban League, Inc. ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 35 | Boston Wesleyan Association | 483,163 00 | — | — | 44,537 63 |
| 36 | Boston Young Men's Christian Association ⁸ | 2,070,623 40 | 62,190 00 | 55,855 11 | 468,494 42 |
| 37 | Boston Young Men's Christian Union | 1,616,175 39 | — | 28,809 59 | 41,798 45 |
| 38 | Boston Young Women's Christian Association | 837,157 85 | 24,000 00 | 614,163 00 | 220,866 23 |
| 39 | Boston Zezmer Association, Inc. | — | — | 164 71 | 210 00 |
| 40 | Boys' Club of Boston Incorporated | 442,525 28 | — | 44,018 49 | 5,855 87 |
| 41 | Brackett Charitable Trust, Incorporated | 4,018 08 | — | — | — |
| 42 | Brigham Hospital | 400 00 | — | — | — |
| 43 | British Charitable Society | 24,807 25 | — | 1,646 30 | — |
| 44 | Brooke House | 175,777 83 | — | — | 19,825 25 |
| 45 | Burnap Free Home for Aged Women | 270,000 00 | — | 1,521 00 | 460 37 |
| 46 | Burrage Hospital Association | 258,811 00 | — | 2,932 27 | — |
| 47 | Cape Cod Association | 24,025 45 | — | — | — |
| 48 | Carney Hospital | 265,200 00 | 114,298 18 | 1,208 30 | 167,948 91 |
| 49 | Carney Hospital Nurses' Alumnae, Inc. ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 50 | Carolina Industrial School. ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 51 | Channing Home | 248,333 48 | — | 905 00 | 2,886 79 |
| 52 | Charitable Burial Association. ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 53 | Charitable Irish Society | 4,000 00 | — | 4,418 21 | 1,180 00 |
| 54 | Charitable Surgical Appliance Shop | 40,994 08 | — | — | 40,000 96 |
| 55 | Charity of Edward Hopkins, Trustees of | 74,692 48 | — | — | — |
| 56 | Charles Irwin Travelli Fund, The | — | — | 17,000 00 | — |
| 57 | Charlestown Poor's Fund, Trustees of | 45,128 77 | — | — | — |

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | Total In- dividuals aided | Indi- viduals aided Free | Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals | |
|--|---|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|----|
| \$24,253 91 | \$37,500 00 ^s | \$204,618 30 | \$232,566 82 | - ⁴ | 124 | 28,160 | 10,214 | - | 1 |
| 210 00 | - | 365 00 | 412 00 | \$411 00 | 2 | 67 | 67 | - | 2 |
| 8,079 67 | 20,000 00 ^s | 8,179 67 | 7,995 58 | - | - | 59 | 59 | - | 3 |
| 16,392 71 | 5,000 00 ^s | 16,534 71 | 15,686 95 | - | - | 144 | 144 | - | 4 |
| 23,505 10 | 65,225 97 ^s | 111,285 58 | 117,273 85 | - ⁴ | 112 | 1,299 | 554 | - | 5 |
| 32 85 | - | 7,338 85 | 6,214 89 | 3,359 99 | { 1 ⁶ 1 } | - | - | - | 6 |
| 48,335 94 | { 48,754 93 ^s 78,660 50 } | 133,886 47 | 46,271 30 | 21,601 57 | 25 | 45 | 30 | - | 7 |
| - | - | 520 82 | 269 76 | - | - | - ³ | - ³ | - | 8 |
| 2,066 15 | 12,000 00 | 29,369 43 | 17,526 79 | 5,565 23 | { 1 ⁶ 16 } | 3,997 ⁵ | 866 | 15 | 9 |
| 26 93 | - | 156 42 | 95 77 | - | - | - ³ | - ³ | - | 10 |
| 4,936 59 | - | 8,570 14 | 3,632 05 | 410 00 | { 1 ⁶ 1 } | 11 | 11 | - | 11 |
| 4,966 44 | 3,000 00 | 43,909 78 | 40,187 67 | 27,937 84 | 19 | 8,134 ⁷ | 4,680 | - | 12 |
| 36,041 03 | - | 191,859 29 | 191,300 67 | - ⁴ | 66 | 7,782 | 73 | - | 13 |
| 21,084 09 | 6,000 00 ^s | 27,969 09 | 25,429 34 | 3,200 00 | { 2 ⁶ 2 } | 96 | - | - | 14 |
| 58 30 | - | 15,870 77 | 14,675 29 | 12,873 00 | 21 | 430 | 10 | - | 15 |
| 4,161 09 | - | 7,130 79 | 5,373 09 | 999 96 | 1 | 1 ² | 19 | - | 17 |
| 23,218 95 | 6,600 10 ^s | 24,288 95 | 22,937 94 | 9,261 00 | 12 | 24 34 | 28 | - | 18 |
| 16,602 25 | 5,000 00 | 25,657 01 | 11,688 76 | 300 00 | { 2 ⁶ 2 } | 18 | 18 | - | 19 |
| 24,332 68 | - | 39,285 08 | 30,324 74 | 11,790 72 | { 2 ⁶ 13 } | 10,695 | 2,450 | 9 | 20 |
| 31,190 34 | 5,059 75 | 71,732 01 | 67,903 85 | 18,835 80 | 9 | 840 | - ³ | 1,151 | 21 |
| 43,227 73 | - | 124,360 40 | 122,757 57 | 796 00 | { 2 ⁶ 1 } | 324 | 324 | - | 22 |
| 4 99 | - | 6,590 32 | 6,666 66 | - | - | - | - | - | 23 |
| 36 20 | - | 34,262 89 | 18,856 68 | 13,458 50 | 16 | 20 ² 98 | 59 | - | 24 |
| 17,576 93 | { 12,895 20 ^s 3,310 00 } | 46,503 03 | 41,562 77 | 21,978 47 | { 1 ⁶ 18 } | - ³ | - ³ | - | 25 |
| 30,756 40 | - | 58,627 56 | 59,176 70 | - | - | - ⁷ | - ⁷ | - | 27 |
| 5 04 | - | 845 04 | 569 80 | - | - | - | - | - | 28 |
| 7,907 46 | 5,815 71 | 57,089 54 | 41,806 88 | 22,806 79 | 15 | 3 ² 704 | 704 | - | 29 |
| - | - | 3,031 12 | 3,031 12 | 83 00 | { 1 ⁶ 6 } | 1,000 | - ³ | 355 | 30 |
| 44,772 16 | - | 89,963 93 | 89,194 80 | 33,324 24 | 10 | - | - | - | 31 |
| 12,011 19 | 2,800 00 ^s | 536,524 87 | 544,801 85 | 128,653 09 | { 1 ⁶ 348 } | 22,557 | 900 | - | 32 |
| 49,691 08 | { 4,002 00 ^s 15,860 58 } | 136,159 70 | 126,619 69 | 58,559 06 | 53 | 80 ² 7,023 | 2,498 | - | 33 |
| 20,890 48 | 57,369 05 ^s | 855,919 71 | 386,400 90 | 163,807 65 | 113 | - ³ | - ³ | - | 34 |
| - | - | 374 71 | 641 10 | - | - | 1 ² | - | - | 35 |
| 863 63 | - | 49,737 99 | 56,823 33 | 34,335 38 | 40 | 6,281 | - | - | 36 |
| 216 15 | - | 216 15 | 300 00 | - | - | - | - | - | 37 |
| 24 00 | - | 24 00 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 38 |
| 966 98 | - | 2,613 28 | 2,655 51 | 499 99 | 1 ⁶ | 231 | 231 | 48 | 39 |
| 5,287 33 | - | 25,112 58 | 20,943 25 | 9,733 53 | 12 | 2 ² 286 | 70 | 2 | 40 |
| 12,972 98 | 17,560 50 | 32,514 85 | 12,881 22 | 4,746 94 | 7 | 20 | 20 | - | 41 |
| - | - | 2,932 27 | 2,932 27 | 1,200 00 | 1 | - | - | - | 42 |
| 1,220 50 | - | 1,220 50 | 1,525 80 | - | - | 7 | 7 | - | 43 |
| 831 49 | 14,935 06 | 185,349 79 | 189,132 32 | - ⁴ | 87 | 21,005 | 538 | - | 44 |
| 10,027 03 | 19,044 76 | 32,863 58 | 18,488 78 | 6,815 86 | 9 | 71 | 32 | - | 45 |
| 656 02 | - | 6,254 23 | 6,120 01 | 1,019 96 | 1 ⁶ | 20 ² | - | - | 46 |
| 2,044 48 | - | 42,045 44 | 35,984 24 | 21,171 01 | 15 | - ³ | - ³ | - | 47 |
| 4,417 19 | - | 4,417 19 | 3,931 81 | 200 00 | 1 ⁶ | 2 ² 6 | 6 | - | 48 |
| 188 98 | - | 17,188 98 | 27,328 20 | - | - | 193 ² | - | - | 49 |
| 1,787 43 | - | 1,787 43 | 1,399 42 | 350 00 | { 1 ⁶ 1 } | - ³ | - ³ | - | 50 |

^s Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Reported under Children's Aid Association.⁸ Report for 7 months.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | Total Property reported | Incum- brances on Real Estate | Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital | Earnings and Refunds |
|--|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| BOSTON — Con. | | | | |
| 1 Children's Aid Association (Unincorporated) | - | - | - | - |
| 2 Children's Hospital, The | \$2,658,886 61 | - | \$104,540 03 | \$221,330 56 |
| 3 Children's Mission to Children, The | 739,628 82 | - | 20,120 24 | 12,270 47 |
| 4 Chinese Mission of New England Auxiliary to the American Sunday School Union | - | - | 5,491 64 | 10 00 |
| 5 Christopher Shop, Inc., The | - | - | 10,929 83 | 5,765 35 |
| 6 Church Home Society for the Care of Children of the Protestant Episcopal Church | 276,619 96 | - | 29,546 13 | 15,051 91 |
| 7 Citizens' Committee on Conservation, Inc. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 8 City Missionary Society | 366,958 00 | - | 53,254 10 | 6,041 35 |
| 9 Columbus Day Nursery of South Boston | 7,500 00 | - | 2,831 79 | - |
| 10 Commonwealth Charitable Corporation | - | - | - | - |
| 11 Community Service of Boston, Inc. ⁷ | - | - | 19,129 49 | 637 02 |
| 12 Conference of Baptist Ministers in Massachusetts | 304,050 00 | - | 1,891 08 | - |
| 13 Consumers' League of Massachusetts | 900 00 | - | 3,650 70 | - |
| 14 Consumptives' Home, Trustees of the | 142,764 95 | - | - | - |
| 15 Cooperative Workrooms, Inc. | 5,451 90 | - | 28,305 70 | 28,531 29 |
| 16 Council for Greater Boston Camp Fire Girls | 61,947 44 | \$44,500 00 | 6,226 29 | 18,259 83 |
| 17 Craigie Foundation, The | - | - | 3,326 63 | - |
| 18 Daly Industrial School | 85,300 00 | - | 2,803 29 | 16,316 50 |
| 19 Deaconess' Aid Society of New England | 10,000 00 | - | 1,153 97 | 878 20 |
| 20 Denison House | 50,000 00 | 8,000 00 | 14,736 89 | 2,789 53 |
| 21 Devens Benevolent Society | 2,000 00 | - | - | - |
| 22 Dewing Memorial | 18,691 71 | - | - | - |
| 23 Diocesan Board of Missions. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 24 Directory for Wet Nurses, Inc. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 25 Disabled Veterans Hospital Service Inc. | 5,325 00 | - | 15,076 55 | - |
| 26 Dispensary for Women. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 27 Dorchester House | 19,809 23 | - | 2,671 42 | - |
| 28 Durant Incorporated, The | 371,809 41 | 247,536 00 | 1,103 22 | 2,215 84 |
| 29 East Boston Free Loan Association, Inc. | - | - | 747 84 | 13,133 41 |
| 30 Eastern Missionary Association. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 31 Eastern Star of Massachusetts Charitable Founda- tion, Inc. | 117,138 81 | - | 37,137 86 | 665 01 |
| 32 Elizabeth Peabody House Association | 155,449 57 | 73,875 80 | 33,880 04 | 6,890 12 |
| 33 Ellen M. Gifford Sheltering Home Corporation | 182,084 58 | - | - | - |
| 34 Ellis Memorial and Eldredge House, Inc. | 52,064 96 | 15,000 00 | 20,014 28 | 5,806 17 |
| 35 Employees' Fund, Incorporated | 78,905 83 | - | - | - |
| 36 Eolian Protective Society, Inc. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 37 Episcopal City Mission, The. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 38 Evangelistic Association of New England | 5,000 00 | - | 16,307 91 | 23 77 |
| 39 Faith and Hope Association | 12,132 19 | - | 6,678 71 | 2,206 25 |
| 40 Family Welfare Society of Boston | 540,189 59 | - | 192,828 29 | 5,286 92 |
| 41 Farm and Trades School, The | 706,364 86 | - | 9,817 46 | 11,402 72 |
| 42 Fathers' and Mothers' Club | 20,836 35 | - | 739 14 | 1,139 20 |
| 43 Faulkner Hospital Corporation ⁹ | 817,551 90 | 34,000 00 | 5,536 23 | 80,354 13 |
| 44 Federated Jewish Charities of Boston. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 45 First Spiritualist Ladies' Aid Society | - | - | 401 73 | 124 92 |
| 46 Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Incor- porated | 417,183 76 | - ³ | 49,153 73 | 4,446 27 |
| 47 Folk Handicrafts Guild | 9,470 64 | - | - | 22,428 87 |
| 48 Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children | 3,173,547 32 | - | - | 35,826 23 |
| 49 Fragment Society, The | 48,658 25 | - | 501 00 | 3,000 00 |
| 50 Frances E. Willard Settlement | 228,828 26 | 30,000 00 | 20,408 33 | 78,285 63 |
| 51 Frances Merry Barnard Home, Inc. | 75,607 41 | - | 10,000 00 | - |
| 52 Franklin Square House | 708,636 62 | 75,000 00 | 245 25 | 379 525,12 |
| 53 Franklin Typographical Society | 84,379 35 | - | 775 00 | 3,808 75 |
| 54 Frederick E. Weber Charities Corporation, The | 467,130 27 | - | - | 564 86 |
| 55 Frederika Home, Inc. | - | - | - | - |

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Not separately reported.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | Total In- dividuals aided | Indi- viduals aided Free | Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals | |
|--|---|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|----|
| - | - | - | - | \$75,895 29 | 48 | 619 | 131 | - | 1 |
| \$73,493 62 | \$100,536 68 ^s | \$393,695 91 | \$408,384 87 | - ⁴ | 258 | 18,478 | 196 | - | 2 |
| 38,014 44 | 29,198 63 ^s | 70,477 15 | 81,895 20 | 25,058 62 | 15 | 265 | 143 | 326 | 3 |
| 2 42 | 750 00 | 6,254 06 | 5,830 36 | 2,387 62 | 5 | 800 | 800 | 125 | 4 |
| - | - | 16,695 18 | 14,160 34 | 7,109 50 | 3 | 119 | 119 | - | 5 |
| 14,194 25 | { 17,680 83 ^s 866 72 } | 59,676 96 | 65,716 68 | 24,853 61 | 14 | { 3 ² 188 } | 33 | - ³ | 6 |
| 21,499 78 | { 1,100 00 ^s 148,320 00 } | 226,115 23 | 61,008 70 | 38,120 65 | { 2 ^s 28 } | 5,478 | 215 | - ³ | 7 |
| 245 57 | - | 3,077 36 | 2,918 54 | 793 00 | 5 | 242 | 242 | - | 8 |
| 34 23 | - | 19,800 74 | 28,518 05 | 9,595 77 | 7 | 1 ² | - | - | 10 |
| 15,100 94 | 382 03 ^s | 16,992 02 | 1,358 35 | 555 00 | { 2 ^s 3 } | 45 | 45 | - | 11 |
| 56 29 | - | 3,706 99 | 4,077 29 | 2,296 26 | { 1 ^s 1 } | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 12 |
| 3,172 61 | - | 3,172 61 | 4,106 01 | 2,500 00 | 1 ^s | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 13 |
| 66 48 | - | 56,903 47 | 51,163 15 | 19,050 06 | 8 | { 5 ² 231 } | 231 | - | 14 |
| 1,517 56 | - | 31,950 53 | 21,171 69 | 6,422 06 | 5 | 3,000 | 312 | 3 | 15 |
| 17 94 | - | 3,351 36 | 3,741 40 | 2,500 00 | 1 | 60 | - | 10 | 16 |
| 1,505 16 | - | 20,624 95 | 20,030 67 | 2,578 00 | 10 | 130 | 10 | - | 17 |
| 24 17 | - | 2,056 34 | 3,394 70 | - | - | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 18 |
| 1,693 00 | - | 19,219 42 | 19,542 68 | 13,315 98 | 11 | { 2 ² - ³ } | - ³ | - ³ | 19 |
| 169 95 | - | 169 95 | 258 10 | - | - | { - ³ 1 ² } | - | - | 20 |
| 548 38 | - | 548 38 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | 21 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 |
| 444 57 | - | 15,521 12 | 15,416 08 | 2,013 53 | 1 | 10 ² | - | - | 23 |
| 1,163 01 | 1,750 00 ^s | 3,827 64 | 3,663 54 | 2,459 15 | 7 | { 1 ² 1,035 } | 550 | - ³ | 24 |
| 109 73 | - | 3,428 79 | 37,845 88 | 2,200 00 | 1 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 25 |
| - | - | 13,881 25 | 13,880 25 | 50 00 | 1 | { 1 ² 180 } | - ³ | - ³ | 26 |
| 392 38 | 2,159 72 | 37,220 87 | 10,944 99 | - ³ | - ³ | 11 | 11 | - | 27 |
| 1,227 25 | - | 42,356 57 | 40,986 67 | 18,043 39 | 15 | 2,000 | 2,000 | - ³ | 28 |
| 12,210 66 | - | 12,210 66 | 9,751 02 | 1,710 00 | 2 | { 2 ² 1,160 ^s } | 1,160 ^s | - ³ | 29 |
| 995 83 | - | 26,816 28 | 23,866 56 | 12,872 26 | 12 | 1,500 | - ³ | - | 30 |
| 3,859 55 | - | 3,859 55 | 3,074 83 | - | - | 26 | 26 | - ³ | 31 |
| 3,795 66 | - | 20,127 34 | 21,321 67 | 6,353 00 | { 1 ^s 6 } | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 32 |
| - | - | 8,884 96 | 7,797 63 | 1,781 81 | 5 | 466 | 111 | - | 33 |
| 28,911 41 | { 274 27 ^s 31,225 69 } | 258,252 31 | 242,988 14 | 96,095 13 | 65 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 34 |
| 41,228 69 | 5,360 00 ^s | 63,137 92 | 70,957 11 | 22,356 27 | 22 | 120 | 16 | - | 35 |
| 166 51 | 15,500 00 | 17,544 85 | 2,930 85 | 1,099 32 | { 1 ^s 3 } | 75 | 75 | - | 36 |
| 12,755 14 | - | 93,209 27 | 92,253 97 | - ⁴ | 107 | 1,321 | 80 | - | 37 |
| 13 34 | - | 539 99 | 435 75 | - | - | { 1 ² 5 } | 5 | - | 38 |
| 11,300 51 | 13,900 00 | 76,072 79 | 61,428 86 | 26,691 63 | 22 | { 82 ² 822 } | 640 | 5 | 39 |
| 1,388 81 | - | 23,817 68 | 29,160 97 | 19,594 00 | 75 | - | - | - | 40 |
| 89,733 32 | - | 125,589 56 | 133,773 05 | - ⁴ | 84 | 84,445 | - ³ | - ³ | 41 |
| 2,454 44 | 1,000 00 | 6,955 44 | 2,410 13 | - | - | 770 | - ³ | - ³ | 42 |
| 3,862 18 | { 848 15 ^s 1,300 00 } | 103,033 96 | 106,925 85 | - ³ | 48 | 8 | - ³ | - ³ | 43 |
| 3,607 58 | - | 3,607 58 | 33 00 | - | - | - | - | - | 44 |
| 9,844 80 | - | 389,615 17 | 373,240 30 | 181,604 51 | { 1 ^s 175 } | 7,885 | - ³ | - | 45 |
| 3,965 52 | 3,266 45 ^s | 8,988 27 | 8,553 54 | 75 00 | 3 ^s | 52 | 52 | 10 | 46 |
| 23,613 24 | - | 24,178 10 | 25,740 58 | 3,950 00 | { 3 ^s 1 } | { 7 ² 84 } | 84 | 64 | 47 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 48 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 49 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 50 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 51 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 52 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 53 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 54 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 55 |

^s Restricted to capital. ^s Paid officers. ⁷ Report for 9 months. ^s Animals. ⁹ Report for 8 months

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | Total Property reported | Incum- brances on Real Estate | Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital | Earnings and Refunds |
|--|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| BOSTON — <i>Con.</i> | | | | |
| 1 French Benevolent and Relief Association. ¹ | | | | |
| 2 French Women's Christian Association | \$7,250 00 | \$1,800 00 | \$130 00 | \$3,825 24 |
| 3 General Alliance of Unitarian and Other Liberal Christian Women | 169,941 21 | - | 36,941 62 | - |
| 4 German Aid Society of Boston | 39,841 33 | - | 499 50 | - |
| 5 German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston | - ³ | - ³ | 483 00 | - |
| 6 German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston (Altenheim Fund) | 62,748 44 | - | 834 64 | - |
| 7 Girls' Friendly Society Home | 17,349 52 | - | 3,772 45 | 4,786 26 |
| 8 Girls' Friendly Society in the Diocese of Massachu- setts, Inc. | 55,484 05 | 33,000 00 | 4,987 39 | 13,160 70 |
| 9 Good Will House Association | 4,500 00 | - | 5,957 76 | 250 00 |
| 10 Good Will Industries of America, Inc. | - | - | - | - |
| 11 Grand Masters and Wardens of the Alpha Grand Lodge, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of Mass. | 28,000 00 | 8,220 00 | 158 81 | - |
| 12 Greater Boston Association of Guardians of the Camp Fire Girls ⁷ | - | - | - | - |
| 13 Guild of St. Appollonia, Inc. ¹ | 9,500 00 | 7,500 00 | 5,704 91 | - |
| 14 Guild of St. Elizabeth, The | 59,878 14 | - | - | - |
| 15 Hahnemann Hospital | 42,400 00 | - | 35,813 03 | 60,751 36 |
| 16 Hairenik Association | 122,955 00 | - | 11,576 43 | 2,829 94 |
| 17 Hale House Association | 14,000 00 | - | 1,625 33 | 2,593 90 |
| 18 Harriet Tubman House, Inc. | - ³ | - ³ | 13,725 50 | 237,369 73 |
| 19 Hebrew Free Loan Society, The | - | - | 1,984 34 | 15,420 00 |
| 20 Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, The. ¹ | 90,000 00 | - | 63,386 27 | 12,728 58 |
| 21 Hebrew Ladies' Free Loan Association of Roxbury | 9,000 00 | - | - | - |
| 22 Hebrew Ladies' Moshev Zekainim Association | - | - | 384 44 | 240 33 |
| 23 Hebrew Women's Sewing Society | - | - | 2,851 00 | 4,819 00 |
| 24 Hecht Neighborhood House, Incorporated. ¹ | 258,950 84 | - | 1,213 75 | 628 91 |
| 25 Helping Hand Sisters Association of East Boston Inc., The | 1,775,959 22 | - | 751 00 | 21,968 06 |
| 26 Helping Hand Society "Dania". ¹ | 1,048,137 82 | - | - | 1,050 00 |
| 27 Holy Trinity Catholic School and Society | 1,781,241 26 | - | 7,938 62 | 3,496 00 |
| 28 Home for Aged Colored Women | 665,093 63 | - | 34,491 24 | - |
| 29 Home for Aged Couples | - | - | 1,509 77 | - |
| 30 Home for Aged Men | 556,294 40 | - | 31,776 42 | 56,865 85 |
| 31 Home for Aged Women | 650,009 26 | - | 19,996 96 | 10,644 12 |
| 32 Home for Destitute Catholic Children | 501,900 00 | - | 3,495 64 | 91,941 11 |
| 33 Home for Italian Children, Incorporated. ¹ | 65,000 00 | 49,000 00 | 11,301 51 | 18,706 76 |
| 34 Home for Jewish Children. ¹ | 579,885 58 | - | 50 00 | - |
| 35 Home Makers Association of Massachusetts | 336,263 66 | - | - | - |
| 36 House of the Angel Guardian | 54,136 31 | - | 103 00 | - |
| 37 House of the Good Samaritan | 223,750 81 | - | - | - |
| 38 House of the Good Shepherd | 44,500 00 | - | 4,789 30 | 1,452 26 |
| 39 Household Nursing Association, The | 67,473 01 | - | 6,233 50 | 500 00 |
| 40 Howard Benevolent Society | 1,387,041 35 | - | 13,478 00 | 548 79 |
| 41 Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massa- chusetts | 176,556 04 | - | 150 00 | 2,238 75 |
| 42 Hunt Asylum for Destitute Children | 591,536 14 | - | 42,469 91 | 17,641 47 |
| 43 Huntington Institute for Orphan Children | 104,100 00 | - | 12,567 12 | 1,057 55 |
| 44 Immigrant's Home, East Boston, The | 420,893 05 | - | 1,000 00 | - |
| 45 Industrial Aid Society | 4,940 12 | - | 449 00 | - |
| 46 Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Chil- dren | 23,964 79 | - | 3,613 50 | - |
| 47 Industrial School for Girls | 17,544 38 | 2,000 00 | 9,940 33 | 139 16 |
| 48 Infants' Hospital | - | - | - | 105 23 |
| 49 Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor | - | - | - | - |
| 50 Instructive District Nursing Association | - | - | - | - |
| 51 Isaac Alberts Memorial Aid Association | - | - | - | - |
| 52 Jacoby Club of Boston | - | - | - | - |
| 53 Jamaica Plain Community Conference. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 54 Jamaica Plain Dispensary | - | - | - | - |
| 55 Jamaica Plain Neighborhood House Association | - | - | - | - |

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Not separately reported.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | Total In- dividuals aided | Indi- viduals aided Free | Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals | |
|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-----|
| \$3 92 | - | \$3,959 16 | \$3,922 05 | \$1,454 93 | 2 | 117 | - | - | 1 2 |
| 8,818 25 | \$13,915 72 ^s | 46,523 25 | 56,160 84 | 9,898 97 | 4 | 100 | 40 | - | 3 |
| 2,297 72 | 1,000 00 ^s | 2,797 22 | 3,174 83 | 720 00 | 1 | 296 | 296 | 86 | 4 |
| 1,521 65 | - | 2,007 65 | 1,065 35 | 140 00 | 2 ^s | - ³ | - ³ | 12 | 5 |
| 2,883 77 | - | 8,422 72 | 8,565 98 | 2,479 80 | 4 | 21 | - ³ | - ³ | 6 |
| 707 04 | 1,352 88 | 10,802 34 | 10,712 75 | 3,683 99 | 8 | 321 | - | - | 7 |
| 118 42 | - | 19,524 95 | 21,910 37 | 5,446 43 | 6 | 4,461 ^{5 2} | - | - | 8 |
| 205 91 | - | 6,413 67 | 6,187 52 | 3,908 08 | 4 | 1 ² | 150 | 212 | 9 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 365 | - | - | 10 |
| 2,805 75 | - | 2,969 26 | 3,424 71 | 1,326 50 | 1 | - | - | - | 11 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| 105 60 | 200 00 | 6,010 51 | 7,037 44 | 2,668 00 | 4 | 162 | 30 | 85 | 13 |
| 3,344 10 | - | 3,344 10 | 260 58 | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| - | - | 98,750 31 | 98,337 46 | 8,438 32 | 15 | - ³ | - ³ | - | 15 |
| 8,704 36 | - | 23,110 73 | 23,785 43 | 11,929 64 | 11 | 482 | 147 | - | 16 |
| - | - | 4,219 23 | 4,078 57 | 870 36 | 3 | 93 | - | - | 17 |
| 132 87 | - | 251,712 35 | 257,635 32 | 8,636 58 | 1 ⁶ 4 | 1,160 | - ³ | - | 18 |
| 230 17 | - | 17,634 51 | 21,203 76 | 579 11 | 1 ⁶ 2 | - ³ | - | - | 19 |
| 1,276 58 | 2,903 00 | 80,349 16 | 63,751 23 | 21,419 85 | 1 ⁶ 20 | 160 | 160 | - | 20 |
| 335 00 | - | 335 00 | 335 00 | - | - | - ³ | - ³ | - | 21 |
| - | - | 624 77 | 465 46 | 5 00 | 1 ⁶ 1 | 2 ² 20 | 20 | 30 | 22 |
| - | - | 7,670 00 | 7,590 19 | 1,089 00 | 4 | 50 | 9 | - | 23 |
| 12,153 31 | 12,895 21 ^s 1,500 00 | 15,495 97 | 15,545 88 | 3,917 30 | 6 | 68 | 68 | - | 24 |
| 82,955 45 | 18,852 49 ^s 39,292 45 | 144,966 96 | 66,338 35 | 20,684 75 | 2 ^s 25 | 66 | - | - | 25 |
| 53,637 20 | 84,501 39 | 140,081 11 | 53,177 09 | 18,714 35 | 1 ⁶ 22 | 111 | - | - | 26 |
| 80,946 55 | 113,773 19 ^s 6,925 00 | 99,306 77 | 86,993 76 | 21,765 94 | 2 ^s 30 | 223 | - ³ | - | 27 |
| 26,723 59 | 20,964 97 | 82,235 80 | 39,938 04 | 12,785 55 | 15 | 2,675 | 2,675 | - | 28 |
| - | - | 1,509 77 | 1,486 60 | - | - | 450 | 450 | 85 | 29 |
| 12,101 44 | 3,861 58 | 104,605 32 | 86,956 47 | 7,609 00 | 5 | 715 | 465 | - | 30 |
| 35,951 28 | 200 00 ^s | 61,592 36 | 61,628 09 | 27,149 34 | 37 | 324 | 158 | - | 31 |
| 2,244 10 | 2,885 78 | 100,566 63 | 96,140 17 | 17,574 67 | 16 | 874 | 866 | - | 32 |
| 2,730 39 | - | 32,738 66 | 29,028 93 | 14,063 25 | 8 ^s 9 | - ³ | - ³ | - | 33 |
| 21,125 48 | 1,000 00 ^s | 31,175 48 | 29,070 21 | 1,889 00 | 2 ^s | 1 ² - ³ | - ³ | 699 | 34 |
| 19,693 04 | 100 00 ^s | 19,693 04 | 17,742 19 | 7,400 20 | 20 | 3 ² 5 | 5 | 1 | 35 |
| 3,679 85 | - | 3,803 26 | 1,962 00 | 25 00 | 1 ^s | 27 | 27 | - | 36 |
| 12,895 91 | - | 12,895 91 | 12,290 70 | - | - | 1 ² | - | - | 37 |
| 43 50 | 500 00 | 6,785 06 | 5,983 02 | 2,604 07 | 5 | 2,759 | 443 | - | 38 |
| 4,411 85 | - | 11,145 35 | 10,627 94 | 7,896 40 | 5 | 1,815 | 1,815 | - | 39 |
| 47,061 78 | 200,772 56 | 256,861 13 | 58,309 39 | 36,704 83 | 1 ⁶ 50 | 140 | 140 | - | 40 |
| 12,411 64 | - | 14,825 39 | 13,924 01 | 3,315 00 | 6 | 28 | 11 | 23 | 41 |
| 26,905 53 | - | 87,016 91 | 93,486 89 | - ⁴ | 23 | 852 | 62 | - | 42 |
| 31 55 | 19,662 78 | 33,319 00 | 30,441 00 | - | - | 172 | 172 | - | 43 |
| 22,482 31 | 6,000 00 ^s | 22,482 31 | 22,482 31 | - | - | 1 ² | - | - | 44 |
| - | - | 449 00 | 560 50 | - | - | 17 | 17 | - | 45 |
| 341 33 | - | 3,854 83 | 3,893 93 | 2,080 00 | 1 | 201 | 201 | - | 46 |
| 1,167 32 | - | 1,306 48 | 1,005 71 | 500 00 | 1 | 835 | 835 | - | 47 |
| 464 23 | - | 5,894 79 | 5,992 64 | 4,209 50 | 3 | 1,200 | 1,150 | - | 48 |

^s Restricted to capital.^s Paid officers.⁷ Name changed to Council for Greater Boston Camp Fire Girls.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property reported | Incum- brances on Real Estate | Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital | Earnings and Refunds |
|----------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| BOSTON — <i>Con.</i> | | | | | |
| 1 | Jewish Anti-Tuberculosis Association ⁷ | - | - | \$1,473 00 | \$7,229 15 |
| 2 | Jewish Children's Aid Society of Boston | \$500 00 | - | 3,315 96 | 2,033 37 |
| 3 | Jewish Children's Bureau of Boston, Inc. ¹ | | | | |
| 4 | Jewish Legion of Massachusetts, Inc. ¹ | | | | |
| 5 | Jewish Maternity Clinic Association. ¹ | | | | |
| 6 | John Boylston's Charitable Donations for the Benefit and Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans and Deserted Children, Trustees of | - ³ | - ³ | 7,407 02 | - |
| 7 | John H. Storer Student Loan Fund, Incorporated | - | - | 500 00 | - |
| 8 | John Howard Industrial Home | 88,815 62 | - | 3,830 00 | - |
| 9 | Joseph Herman Trust Fund, Inc., The | 9,961 92 | - | - | - |
| 10 | Judge Baker Foundation | 60,945 50 | - | 16,071 63 | 102 50 |
| 11 | Junior League of Boston, Inc., The ³ | - | - | 12,978 00 | 16,275 69 |
| 12 | Keith Fund, Inc. | 819,544 18 | - | - | 100 00 |
| 13 | Kfar Debian Society, Inc. | 136 00 | - | 74 00 | - |
| 14 | Kosciusko Memorial Statue Committee, Inc. | 14,365 99 | - | 10,383 27 | 1,078 19 |
| 15 | Ladies Auxiliary to Company L, Sixth Regiment, Massachusetts National Guard, Inc. | - | - | 226 11 | - |
| 16 | Ladies Benevolent Circle of the Clarendon Street Baptist Church | 12,143 38 | - | 19 50 | - |
| 17 | Ladies' Helping Hand Auxiliary to the Home for Destitute Jewish Children. ¹ | - | - | 3,517 31 | - |
| 18 | Ladies' Kennel Association of Massachusetts | - | - | 6,072 28 | - |
| 19 | Ladies' Lyceum Union. ¹ | 8,000 00 | - | 272 13 | - |
| 20 | Ladies' Unity Club | - ³ | - ³ | 6,232 01 | 318 15 |
| 21 | Lawrence Avenue Free Loan Association | 11,400 00 | \$2,000 00 | 8,195 34 | 118 32 |
| 22 | League of Women for Community Service | 93,784 25 | - | - | - |
| 23 | Lend a Hand Society | 98,327 81 | - | - | - |
| 24 | Leopold Morse Home for Infirm Hebrews and Or- phanage | - | - | - | - |
| 25 | Lesbian Educational Society — "Agia Paraskevi," Inc. ¹ | 172,558 71 | - | 21,353 37 | 1,792 13 |
| 26 | Lincoln House Association | 6,477 50 | - | 3,701 50 | 2,733 37 |
| 27 | Little House, Inc., The | 138,441 47 | - | 11,100 35 | - |
| 28 | Lord's Day League of New England | 10,600 00 | - | 1,269 68 | - |
| 29 | Lucy Stone Home, The | 18,821 19 | - | 1,883 81 | - |
| 30 | Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten Alumnae Association Incorporated, The | 25,000 00 | - | 2,254 54 | 5,816 10 |
| 31 | Lutheran Immigrant Board, Boston, Massachu- setts, Inc., The | 100 00 | - | 7,112 21 | - |
| 32 | Marie Dewing Faelten Charitable Association, Inc. | 1,461,740 77 | - | - | - |
| 33 | Masonic Education and Charity Trust | - | - | 599 00 | - |
| 34 | Massachusetts Association for Occupational Ther- apy, Inc. | 148,209 42 | - | 11,086 50 | 6,019 93 |
| 35 | Massachusetts Association for Promoting the Inter- ests of the Adult Blind | 260,694 31 | - | 1,719 92 | - |
| 36 | Massachusetts Baptist Charitable Society | - ³ | - ³ | 56,048 86 | - |
| 37 | Massachusetts Baptist Convention | 3,912 52 | - | 1,760 04 | - |
| 38 | Massachusetts Branch of the Shut-in Society, Inc. | 59,003 44 | - | - | - |
| 39 | Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society | 46,133 86 | - | - | - |
| 40 | Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society (Summer Street Fire Fund) | 496,658 42 | - | 978 00 | - |
| 41 | Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association | 186,124 00 | - | - | - |
| 42 | Massachusetts Charitable Society | - | - | 12,129 53 | 471 94 |
| 43 | Massachusetts Child Labor Committee (Incorpo- rated) | - | - | 11,306 85 | 1,216 85 |
| 44 | Massachusetts Civic League | 260,469 07 | - | - | - |
| 45 | Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society | - | - | 693 99 | 604 74 |
| 46 | Massachusetts Department of the Ladies of the Grand Army of the Republic | - | - | - | - |

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | Total In- dividuals aided | Indi- viduals aided Free | Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals | |
|--|--|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|----|
| \$175 41 | - | \$8,877 56 | \$5,807 22 | - | - | 4 ² | - | - ³ | 1 |
| 22 08 | - | 5,371 41 | 4,672 85 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 161 76 | - | 7,407 02 | 7,520 50 | - | - | 48 | 48 | - | 6 |
| 5,900 41 | - | 161 76 | 1 70 | - | - | 12 | 12 | - | 7 |
| 350 01 | - | 9,730 41 | 4,573 21 | \$3,206 30 | 1 | 89 | 89 | - ³ | 8 |
| 3,820 40 | - | 350 01 | - | - | 9 | - | - | - | 9 |
| 52 25 | - | 19,995 53 | 31,515 18 | 23,991 68 | 1 ⁶ | - | - | - | 10 |
| 47,356 42 | - | 29,379 33 | 25,011 59 | 1,200 00 | 2 | 1 ² | - | - | 11 |
| - | - | 47,456 42 | 54,270 28 | - | - | 66 ² | 10 | - ³ | 12 |
| 257 82 | - | 74 00 | 20 00 | - | - | 10 | - | 1 | 13 |
| 10 56 | - | 11,689 88 | 639 78 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 14 |
| 618 15 | - | 236 67 | 268 61 | - | - | 3 ² | 3 | 4 | 15 |
| - | - | 637 65 | 588 55 | 87 00 | 1 | 4 ² | - | 1 | 16 |
| 828 05 | - | 3,517 31 | 3,678 73 | - | - | 1 ² | - | - | 17 |
| - | - | 6,900 33 | 5,165 71 | 2,384 00 | 4 | 10 | - | - | 18 |
| 34 86 | - | 272 13 | 141 00 | 75 00 | 1 ⁶ | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 19 |
| 4,543 25 | { \$10,216 50 ⁵ 3,000 00 } | 6,924 09 | 6,849 05 | 1,902 00 | 4 | 6 ² | 350 | 30 | 22 |
| 5,212 20 | - | 26,113 91 | 25,347 75 | 4,104 00 | 3 | 1,550 28 ² 216 | 211 | 7 | 23 |
| 17,259 88 | - | 5,212 20 | 3,900 00 | 100 00 | 1 | - | - | - | 24 |
| - | - | 39,053 08 | 39,327 08 | 29,296 17 | 21 | 2 ² | 80 | - | 25 |
| 11,105 54 | 50 00 | 6,445 29 | 6,737 20 | 4,836 22 | 5 | 800 | - | - ³ | 26 |
| - | - | 22,255 89 | 16,268 07 | 9,800 00 | 1 ⁶ | - | - | - | 27 |
| 5 58 | - | 1,269 68 | 1,269 68 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 28 |
| - | - | 1,889 39 | 1,945 51 | - | - | 998 | 998 | - | 29 |
| 515 93 | - | 8,070 64 | 8,589 53 | 2,162 50 | 2 ⁶ | 2,468 | 510 | - | 30 |
| 70,000 40 | 33,664 07 ⁵ | 7,628 14 | 513 22 | - | 3 | 9 | - | - | 31 |
| 7 49 | - | 70,000 40 | 55,036 94 | 2,080 00 | 1 | 24 | - ³ | 7 | 32 |
| 5,822 55 | - | 606 49 | 550 31 | 122 45 | - ³ | 1 ² | - | - ³ | 33 |
| 12,910 14 | 50 00 | 22,928 98 | 18,205 63 | 5,023 74 | 8 | 300 | 150 | - ³ | 34 |
| 46,339 11 | 5,000 00 ⁵ | 14,680 06 | 16,194 51 | 600 00 | 2 ⁶ | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 35 |
| 172 55 | - | 102,387 97 | 129,707 15 | 22,064 65 | 2 ⁶ | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 36 |
| 2,444 75 | - | 1,932 59 | 1,447 41 | 105 00 | 8 | - | - | - ³ | 37 |
| 1,949 07 | - | 2,444 75 | 2,568 88 | 300 00 | 1 | 25 ² | - | - ³ | 38 |
| 144,141 39 | - | 1,949 07 | 515 00 | 50 00 | 1 ⁶ | 10 | - ³ | - | 39 |
| 8,726 69 | - | 145,119 39 | 135,217 54 | 42,285 15 | 30 | 6 | - | - | 40 |
| 158 87 | - | 8,726 69 | 6,515 65 | 400 00 | 2 ⁶ | 7 | - | - | 41 |
| 12 80 | - | 12,760 34 | 10,134 46 | 4,821 85 | 1 ⁶ | 1 ² | - | - | 42 |
| 16,784 10 | - | 12,764 79 | 12,924 68 | 8,080 24 | 2 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 43 |
| 68 04 | 530 22 | 16,784 10 | 15,832 47 | 300 00 | 5 | 54 | - ³ | - ³ | 44 |
| - | - | 1,896 99 | 1,067 31 | - ³ | 2 ⁶ | 2 ² | - | - ³ | 45 |
| | | | | | 5 | | | | 46 |

⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Report for 11 months.⁸ Report for 9 months.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property reported | Incum- brances on Real Estate | Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital | Earnings and Refunds |
|---------------|---|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| BOSTON — Con. | | | | | |
| 1 | Massachusetts Division of the International Sun- shine Society | - | - | \$129 25 | \$156 69 |
| 2 | Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary | \$1,286,011 42 | - | 15,134 01 | 291,481 30 |
| 3 | Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston; McLean Hospital, Belmont | 15,676,758 64 | - | 74,205 35 | 1,793,576 88 |
| 4 | Massachusetts Health Company | - | - | - | 2,234 50 |
| 5 | Massachusetts Home | 78,124 22 | \$11,000 00 | 4,219 12 | 41,810 08 |
| 6 | Massachusetts Home Missionary Society | 1,623,297 54 | - | 82,761 80 | - |
| 7 | Massachusetts Homoeopathic Hospital. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 8 | Massachusetts Housing Association Incorporated | 802,657 50 | - | - | - |
| 9 | Massachusetts League of Girls' Clubs, Incorporated | 5,946 59 | 200 00 | 6,870 00 | 3,556 72 |
| 10 | Massachusetts Lying-in Hospital | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | Massachusetts Maternity and Foundling Hospital Corporation | 31,795 00 | - | - | - |
| 12 | Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society | 78,500 00 | - | 448 00 | - |
| 13 | Massachusetts No-License League. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | Massachusetts Osteopathic Hospital, Inc. | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | Massachusetts Prison Association | 29,560 00 | - | 2,900 00 | - |
| 16 | Massachusetts Royal Arcanum Hospital Fund Association, Inc. | - | - | 864 10 | - |
| 17 | Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged Pris- oners | 127,066 54 | - | 202 34 | - |
| 18 | Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cru- elty to Animals ⁸ | 1,563,293 25 | - | 14,177 32 | 88,044 13 |
| 19 | Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cru- elty to Children | 629,878 89 | 25,000 00 | 132,632 40 | 1,325 24 |
| 20 | Massachusetts Society for the University Educa- tion of Women | 39,866 19 | - | 546 70 | 886 00 |
| 21 | Massachusetts Teachers' Federation | 18,026 09 | - | 12,677 98 | 9,831 03 |
| 22 | Massachusetts Temperance Society | 17,700 00 | - | - | - |
| 23 | Massachusetts Trustees of the International Com- mittee of the Young Men's Christian Association for Army and Navy Work, Inc. | 256,142 36 | - | 13,034 10 | 62,670 49 |
| 24 | Massachusetts Tuberculosis League, Inc. | - | - | 1,912 00 | 43,858 48 |
| 25 | Massachusetts Woman's Christian Temperance Union | 5,000 00 | - | 8,305 54 | 3,477 71 |
| 26 | Massachusetts Woman's Home Missionary Union | 136,240 23 | - | 89,263 70 | - |
| 27 | Massachusetts Women's Hospital ⁹ | 71,765 70 | - | 6,013 05 | 19,729 75 |
| 28 | Maverick Dispensary of East Boston, The | 10,967 22 | - | 6,509 00 | 5,111 96 |
| 29 | Merrimac Mission, Inc., The | 79,500 00 | - | 5,035 32 | - |
| 30 | Michael Anagnos Schools | 249,518 93 | - | - | - |
| 31 | Millenium Guild | - | - | 421 82 | - |
| 32 | Morgan Memorial Cooperative Industries and Stores, Inc., The | 1,171,112 09 | 7,800 00 | 181,210 15 | 355,379 73 |
| 33 | Mount Pleasant Home, The | 306,518 89 | 50,000 00 | 31,996 63 | 37,222 92 |
| 34 | Mount Sinai Hospital Society of Boston, Mass. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 35 | Needlewoman's Friend Society, The | 55,080 00 | - | 186 00 | 5,784 94 |
| 36 | New England Anti-Vivisection Society | 70,500 00 | - | 2,318 69 | 97 23 |
| 37 | New England Baptist Hospital | 1,111,420 00 | 130,000 00 | 3,533 53 | 239,653 35 |
| 38 | New England Branch of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church | 48,202 38 | - | 88,346 16 | - |
| 39 | New England Committee for French Soldiers Blinded in Battle, Inc. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 40 | New England Deaconess Association (excluding hospitals) | 339,896 88 | 8,000 00 | 7,586 80 | 24,047 51 |
| 41 | New England Deaconess Association (Hospital in Boston) | 1,082,122 63 | 261,000 00 | 44,269 92 | 353,808 79 |
| 42 | New England Deaconess Association (Palmer Memorial Hospital for Incurables) | 50,044 45 | - | 425,614 39 | 27,978 71 |
| 43 | New England District of the Christian and Mis- sionary Alliance, Inc. | 10,200 00 | 7,600 00 | 3,369 46 | 50 05 |
| 44 | New England Grenfell Association. ¹ | - | - | 501 00 | - |
| 45 | New England Heart Association | - | - | - | - |
| 46 | New England Home for Little Wanderers. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 47 | New England Hospital for Women and Children | 1,252,623 10 | - | 12,789 49 | 164,963 01 |

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Not separately reported.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | Total In- dividuals aided | Indi- viduals aided, Free | Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals | |
|--|---|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|----|
| - | - | \$285 94 | \$149 74 | \$42 70 | - | 100 | - | 50 | 1 |
| \$42,785 38 | { \$3,000 00 ⁵ 1,641 07 | 351,041 76 | 377,836 22 | - ⁴ | 176 | 7,203 | 397 | - | 2 |
| 376,684 83 | { 1,465,241 54 ⁵ 259,592 88 | 2,504,854 06 | 2,517,836 35 | - ⁴ | 1,027 | 200,759 | - ³ | - | 3 |
| - | - | 2,234 50 | 2,236 10 | 1,820 00 | 2 | 725 | 60 | 2 | 4 |
| 666 84 | 500 00 | 47,196 04 | 47,349 94 | 23,760 70 | 33 | 109 | 47 | - | 5 |
| 84,912 75 | { 75,411 92 ⁵ 12,012 78 | 169,775 50 | 153,179 17 | 33,635 68 | { 3 ⁶ 17 | { 197 ² - ³ | - ³ | - | 6 |
| 46,517 44 | - | 46,517 44 | 6,809 37 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| 83 72 | - | 10,510 44 | 10,613 70 | 6,703 04 | 3 | { 31 ² 3,553 | - | - | 8 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| - ³ | - | - ³ | 63 00 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 10 |
| 3,209 94 | 3,000 00 | 6,657 94 | 5,013 36 | - | - | 19 | - | - | 11 |
| 73 70 | - | 73 70 | 15 33 | - | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| 1,342 24 | - | 4,267 24 | 5,855 86 | 4,125 00 | { 1 ⁶ 1 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 13 |
| 9 25 | - | 873 35 | 758 25 | 150 00 | { 2 ⁶ - | 24 | - | - | 14 |
| 6,019 68 | - | 6,222 02 | 4,861 68 | 2,000 00 | 1 | 1,019 | 1,018 | - | 15 |
| 63,882 11 | { 50,000 00 ⁵ 204,473 10 | 374,213 78 | 186,551 18 | 102,371 47 | { 3 ⁶ 60 | 28,232 ⁷ | 23,622 ⁷ | - | 16 |
| 24,209.26 | { 4,317 41 ⁵ 103,476 93 | 261,643 83 | 193,939 04 | 134,360 82 | 85 | 12,477 | 12,477 | - | 17 |
| 2,100 23 | - | 3,446 43 | 3,162 93 | 75 00 | 1 | 30 | 30 | - | 18 |
| 121 36 | - | 18,104 28 | 23,429 54 | 7,447 98 | { 2 ⁶ 4 | - | - | - | 19 |
| 1,093 65 | - | 1,093 65 | 1,295 00 | - | - | 11 ² | - | - | 20 |
| 2,372 86 | - | 78,077 45 | 78,571 67 | 39,566 73 | 25 | 40,000 | 25,000 | - | 21 |
| 620 33 | - | 46,464 55 | 43,288 43 | 12,192 65 | 6 | - | - | - | 22 |
| 2,517 22 | - | 14,300 47 | 14,825 73 | 4,432 00 | { 2 ⁶ 2 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 23 |
| 7,339 42 | 12,462 78 | 109,070 90 | 104,115 40 | 4,583 94 | { 1 ⁶ 3 | 20 ² | - | - | 24 |
| 1,834 81 | - | 28,075 33 | 20,836 06 | - ⁴ | 19 | 369 | 71 | - | 25 |
| 1,264 04 | - | 12,885 00 | 12,746 08 | 8,712 53 | 12 | 6,388 | 3,228 | - | 26 |
| - | - | 5,035 32 | 5,793 35 | 3,233 00 | 2 | 22,145 | 22,145 | - | 27 |
| 15,499 83 | - | 15,499 83 | 16,327 08 | - | 16 | 30 | - | - ³ | 28 |
| 5 54 | - | 441 36 | 467 90 | - | - | - | - | - | 29 |
| 13,373 09 | { 2,836 00 ⁵ 45,424 52 | 449,453 37 | 429,900 99 | 92,996 19 | { 3 ⁶ 125 | 8,607 | 1,056 | 934 | 30 |
| 4,058 16 | { 9,553 03 ⁵ 13,769 91 | 87,259 69 | 34,193 83 | 11,524 46 | 13 | 53 | - | - | 31 |
| 6,450 15 | - | 12,421 09 | 12,311 23 | 2,768 70 | 2 | 85 | 85 | - | 32 |
| 3,388 00 | 3,890 63 | 9,707 21 | 6,804 36 | 2,607 00 | 2 | - | - | - | 33 |
| 7,925 85 | 50,000 00 ⁵ | 249,490 30 | 211,181 64 | - ⁴ | 74 | 2,746 | 115 | - | 34 |
| 6,307 23 | { 1,000 00 ⁵ 17,416 02 | 107,171 73 | 108,057 15 | 400 00 | 1 | 28 ² | - ³ | - ³ | 35 |
| 8,422 83 | 2,260 00 ⁵ | 41,561 13 | 59,268 12 | 25,395 32 | { 3 ⁶ 19 | 78 | 58 | - ³ | 36 |
| 9,231 50 | 18,591 73 ⁵ | 389,753 75 | 431,106 79 | - ⁴ | 158 | 5,005 | 288 | - | 37 |
| 3,220 32 | 22,350 00 ⁵ | 66,912 18 | 52,453 11 | - ⁴ | 31 | 90 | 2 | - | 38 |
| 1,064 02 | - | 4,492 24 | 3,262 00 | 720 00 | 3 | - | - | - | 39 |
| - | - | 501 00 | 161 11 | - | 1 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 40 |
| 40,951 22 | { 42,000 00 ⁵ 31,265 19 | 246,071 96 | 224,888 57 | - ⁴ | 93 | 10,784 | 83 | - | 41 |

⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Animals.⁸ Report for 10 months.⁹ Report for 6 months.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property reported | Incum- brances on Real Estate | Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital | Earnings and Refunds |
|---------------|--|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| BOSTON — Con. | | | | | |
| 1 | New England Kurn Hattin Homes | — ³ | — | \$3,443 72 | — |
| 2 | New England Watch and Ward Society | \$168,097 78 | — | 7,387 00 | — |
| 3 | Newsboys' Reading Room Association | 39,153 00 | — | 1,341 00 | \$58 15 |
| 4 | Nickerson Home for Children | 30,147 00 | — | 876 44 | 4,644 00 |
| 5 | Norfolk House Centre | 117,120 48 | — | 17,945 31 | 871 05 |
| 6 | North Bennet Street Industrial School | 160,564 74 | — | 34,517 15 | 22,160 52 |
| 7 | North End Diet Kitchen | 43,968 78 | — | 1,745 00 | — |
| 8 | North End Dispensary | — | — | — | — |
| 9 | Norwegian Mission Home | 10,500 00 | \$10,311 00 | 771 82 | 2,356 40 |
| 10 | Norwegian Old Peoples Home and Charitable As- sociation of Greater Boston | 30,840 00 | 5,000 00 | 1,827 51 | 2,646 98 |
| 11 | Notre Dame Social Service Foundation, Incor- porated. ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 12 | Nursery Training School of Boston, The | 16,165 00 | — | 24,430 57 | 2,781 95 |
| 13 | Nutrition Clinics for Delicate Children, Inc. | — | — | 13,864 10 | 3,759 87 |
| 14 | Oliver Ditson Society for the Relief of Needy Musi- cians | 34,000 00 | — | — | — |
| 15 | Order of Sir Galahad | — | — | 2,553 02 | 1,763 54 |
| 16 | Order of the Fleur de Lis, Inc. | — | — | 65 60 | 313 41 |
| 17 | Osteopathic Clinic Association of New England | — | — | 996 59 | 815 80 |
| 18 | Overseers of the Poor of the Town of Boston in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England | — ³ | — ³ | — | — |
| 19 | Pan-Albanian Federation of America "Vatra" (The Hearth) Inc., The ¹ | — | — | 15,900 29 | 274 18 |
| 20 | Pan-Cretan Society Minos, Inc. ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 21 | Pan-Hellenic Relief Organization, Inc. ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 22 | Pan-Hellenic Union in America. ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 23 | Particular Council Society of St. Vincent de Paul of the City of Boston, The. ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 24 | Permanent Charity Fund, Incorporated, Com- mittee of the | 4,663,436 99 | — | 4,500 00 | — |
| 25 | Permanent Peace Fund, Trustees of | 140,357 39 | — | — | — |
| 26 | Peter Bent Brigham Hospital | 6,530,798 90 | — | 21,660 92 | 389,781 57 |
| 27 | Phileducational Association of Georgitsiotes "Soc- rates." ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 28 | Phineas G. Parmenter Foundation, Inc. | 6,994 75 | — | 422 00 | — |
| 29 | Piaker Relief Association, Inc. ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 30 | Plymouth Hospital Corporation of Boston | — | — | 4,811 59 | — |
| 31 | Portuguese Immigrant Aid Society of the United States of America, Inc., The | — | — | — | — |
| 32 | Preachers' Aid Society of the New England Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church | 525,546 45 | — | — | — |
| 33 | Pultusker Benevolent Association. ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 34 | Rabbinical School of Boston, Inc. | 10,000 00 | 6,000 00 | 7,988 00 | — |
| 35 | Reconstruction Association, Inc. ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 36 | Robert B. Brigham Hospital for Incurables | 1,721,396 00 | — | — | 77,751 60 |
| 37 | Robert Gould Shaw House, Inc. | 10,093 50 | — | 7,447 09 | 3,362 35 |
| 38 | Robert Treat Paine Association, The | 113,141 32 | — | — | — |
| 39 | Rotch Travelling Scholarship, Inc. | 75,598 98 | — | — | — |
| 40 | Roxbury Boys' Club and Institute of Industry. ⁸ | — | — | — | — |
| 41 | Roxbury Charitable Society | 187,430 59 | — | 1,442 25 | — |
| 42 | Roxbury Female Benevolent Society | 9,408 00 | — | 12 00 | — |
| 43 | Roxbury Home for Aged Women | 360,892 97 | — | 778 06 | 500 00 |
| 44 | Roxbury Ladies' Aid and Fuel Society | — | — | 18,494 69 | 660 00 |
| 45 | Roxbury Ladies' Bikur Cholim Association | — ³ | — ³ | 8,321 72 | — |
| 46 | Roxbury Ladies' Club. ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 47 | Roxbury Neighborhood House Association | 49,000 00 | — | 14,463 20 | 3,226 78 |
| 48 | Rudnick Charitable Foundation, Inc. | 31,100 00 | — | — | — |
| 49 | Rufus F. Dawes Hotel Association | 116,056 79 | — | — | 8,772 50 |
| 50 | Ruggles Street Neighborhood House. ⁹ | — | — | — | — |
| 51 | Rutland Corner House | 102,053 75 | — | — | 244 25 |
| 52 | St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston | 992,013 64 | 281,570 50 | 50,493 84 | 331,814 45 |
| 53 | St. Elizabeth's Hospital Nurses' Alumnae Associa- tion, Inc. | — | — | 699 20 | 13 00 |
| 54 | St. Joseph's Association of Boston. ¹ | — | — | — | — |

— None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Not separately reported.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | Total In- dividuals aided | Indi- viduals aided Free | Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals |
|--|--------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| \$4 28 | - | \$3,448 00 | \$3,350 00 | - | - | 1 ² | - | - 1 |
| 9,126 12 | \$10,000 00 ⁵ | 16,513 12 | 11,611 97 | \$7,133 01 | { 1 ⁶ 3 } | - | - | - 2 |
| 3,439 26 | - | 4,838 41 | 2,641 79 | 1,105 00 | 3 | 400 | - | - 3 |
| 544 84 | 2,351 33 | 8,431 86 | 6,300 78 | 1,992 00 | 4 | 63 | 7 | - 4 |
| 10,430 23 | 4,000 00 | 33,246 59 | 29,723 15 | 13,318 84 | 45 | 2,500 | - ³ | - ³ 5 |
| 5,122 17 | - | 58,799 84 | 63,710 85 | 40,904 50 | 77 | { 3 ² 2,028 } | 1,348 | - 6 |
| 2,120 77 | - | 3,865 77 | 4,093 89 | - | - | 1,044 ¹ | - | - 7 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - 8 |
| - | - | 3,128 22 | 3,262 04 | 472 00 | 2 | 294 | 10 | - 9 |
| 1,179 70 | - | 5,599 50 | 5,182 45 | 700 00 | { 3 ⁶ 1 } | 8 | - | - ³ 10 |
| 175 34 | - | 27,470 46 | 15,498 84 | 9,064 83 | 11 | - | - | - 11 |
| 17 35 | - | 17,641 32 | 17,006 54 | 8,787 98 | { 1 ⁶ 1 } | - | - | - 12 |
| 1,929 21 | - | 1,929 21 | 1,986 00 | - | - | 28 | - ³ | - ³ 14 |
| - | - | 4,316 56 | 4,445 04 | 2,331 38 | 2 | - ³ | - | - 15 |
| - | - | 379 01 | 345 44 | - | - | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ 16 |
| 1 33 | - | 1,713 72 | 1,406 67 | 435 00 | 1 | 290 | 31 | 12 17 |
| 32,671 69 | - | 32,671 69 | 31,226 05 | - | - | 257 | 257 | - 18 |
| - | - | 17,856 66 | 20,423 84 | 8,395 00 | { 2 ⁶ 1 } | - | - | - 19 |
| | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 211,942 05 | - | 216,442 05 | 211,346 56 | 7,766 68 | { 1 ⁶ 2 } | 110 ² | - | - 24 |
| 9,842 30 | - | 9,842 30 | 9,842 30 | 750 00 | 2 | 1 ² | - | - 25 |
| 200,333 88 | 5,150 00 ⁵ | 610,911 37 | 609,689 56 | - ⁴ | 404 | 10,594 | 997 | - 26 |
| 45 11 | - | 467 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - 27 |
| - | - | 4,811 59 | - | - | - | - | - | - 28 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - 29 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - 30 |
| 32,211 19 | 21,754 54 ⁵ | 32,211 19 | 24,088 92 | 2,800 00 | { 2 ⁶ 2 } | 124 | 124 | - ³ 32 |
| 480 00 | 500 00 | 9,968 00 | 7,930 00 | 6,800 00 | { 1 ⁶ 5 } | - | - | - 33 |
| 116,908 10 | - | 194,659 79 | 199,135 38 | - ⁴ | 93 | 596 | 127 | - 34 |
| 186 23 | 8,297 84 | 19,310 23 | 8,896 20 | 5,439 11 | 13 | 700 | 140 | - 35 |
| 6,133 05 | - | 6,133 05 | 5,464 32 | 410 72 | 4 | 1 ² | - ³ | - ³ 36 |
| 4,269 00 | - | 4,269 00 | 3,582 43 | - | - | - | - | - 37 |
| 8,563 96 | 5,000 00 ⁵ | 10,006 21 | 9,988 32 | - | - | - | - | - 38 |
| 582 54 | - | 594 54 | 595 35 | - | - | { 2 ² 1 ² } | - | 250 41 |
| 19,330 72 | 18,436 43 | 39,045 21 | 18,108 62 | 6,196 00 | { 1 ⁶ 9 } | 26 | - | - 42 |
| 254 84 | - | 19,427 53 | 20,880 37 | 1,843 80 | 2 | 12 ² | - | - 43 |
| 458 86 | - | 8,833 67 | 4,445 80 | 743 12 | { 1 ⁶ 1 } | 139 | - ³ | - ³ 44 |
| 67 15 | - | 17,757 13 | 16,743 12 | 12,802 11 | 15 | 2,000 | 1,000 | - 45 |
| 2,603 81 | - | 2,603 81 | 1,690 00 | - | - | 49 ² | - | - 46 |
| 162 00 | - | 8,934 50 | 10,012 60 | 5,657 63 | 3 | 36,084 | - | - 47 |
| 7,630 69 | - | 7,874 94 | 6,584 91 | 3,142 50 | - | 360 | 180 | - 48 |
| 1,370 94 | - | 383,679 23 | 391,584 26 | - ⁴ | 138 | 13,826 | 2,001 | - 49 |
| 57 20 | - | 777 89 | 219 43 | 50 00 | 1 ⁶ | 11 ² | - | - 50 |
| | | | | | | | | - 51 |
| | | | | | | | | - 52 |
| | | | | | | | | - 53 |
| | | | | | | | | - 54 |

⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Report for 13 months.⁸ Report not due.⁹ Name changed to Nursery Training School of Boston. The.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | Total Property reported | Incum- brances on Real Estate | Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital | Earnings and Refunds |
|--|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| BOSTON — <i>Con.</i> | | | | |
| 1 St. Joseph's Home | \$30,000 00 | \$10,000 00 | \$2,086 53 | \$12,905 39 |
| 2 St. Luke's Home for Convalescents | 278,441 87 | — | 2,372 55 | 2,163 28 |
| 3 St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital | 265,996 27 | — | 12,667 08 | 123,301 06 |
| 4 St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum | — ³ | — ³ | 2,328 21 | 26,677 40 |
| 5 Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Inc. | 3,875,497 39 | 1,513,083 20 | 485,825 68 | 400,244 23 |
| 6 Sanders Fund, Inc. | — | — | 18,778 86 | — |
| 7 Scandinavian Sailors' Home, Inc. | 17,500 00 | 13,000 00 | 777 06 | 14,995 30 |
| 8 Scientific Temperance Federation | 2,400 79 | — | 11,047 57 | 2,016 04 |
| 9 Scots' Charitable Society | 74,255 03 | — | 500 00 | — |
| 10 Sears and Other Funds, Trustees of | 290,056 51 | — | — | — |
| 11 Sedalia Club, Inc., The | — | — | 1,742 50 | — |
| 12 Shaw Fund for Mariners' Children | 606,553 08 | — | — | — |
| 13 Sisterhood of Congregation Beth Hamidrash Haga- dol, Inc. | — | — | 1,693 51 | — |
| 14 Sisters of Lord Beaconsfield Aid Society, Inc. | — | — | 246 30 | — |
| 15 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People in Massachusetts, Inc. | 9,700 00 | — | 3,185 56 | — |
| 16 Societa di Mutuo Soccorso e Beneficenza Canicat- tinese, Incorporated | — | — | — | — |
| 17 Society for Ministerial Relief | 357,413 99 | — | — | — |
| 18 Society for the Relief of Aged or Disabled Episco- pal Clergymen | 185,000 00 | — | 3,904 15 | — |
| 19 Society for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of the Protestant Episcopal Church | 239,259 03 | — | — | — |
| 20 Society of St. Margaret (St. Monica's Home) | 29,505 07 | — | 6,851 41 | 4,148 20 |
| 21 Sofia American Schools, Inc. ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 22 South Boston Lithuanian Benevolent Society. ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 23 South Boston Neighborhood House | 23,000 00 | — | 3,466 52 | 242 63 |
| 24 South Boston Samaritan Society | 1,000 00 | — | 10 00 | — |
| 25 South End Day Nursery | 49,431 16 | 4,000 00 | 4,529 00 | 782 10 |
| 26 South End Day Nursery Auxiliary | — | — | 502 70 | 3,178 83 |
| 27 South End Diet Kitchen | 59,532 40 | — | 3,228 00 | — |
| 28 South End Dispensary and Hospital | — | — | 5,874 25 | 52 34 |
| 29 South End House Association, The | 111,362 75 | 25,000 00 | 73,781 17 | 11,558 68 |
| 30 South End Music School | 47,000 00 | 17,000 00 | 7,656 34 | 5,296 95 |
| 31 Southern Middlesex Health Association | 50,000 00 | 10,000 00 | 12,829 64 | — |
| 32 Speech Readers Guild of Boston Incorporated, The | 40,628 27 | 10,000 00 | 6,749 65 | 4,127 39 |
| 33 Stearns Fund, Inc. | — | — | 62,076 18 | — |
| 34 Students' Aid Foundation, Incorporated, The. ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 35 Students' House Corporation | 94,500 00 | 55,000 00 | 190 00 | 46,933 80 |
| 36 Sunnyside Day Nursery. ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 37 Swedish Home of Peace ("Fridhem") | 11,000 00 | 3,000 00 | 3,834 81 | 4,018 38 |
| 38 Swiss Benevolent Society | — ³ | — | 190 00 | — |
| 39 Syrian Ladies' Aid Society, The | — | — | 3,312 66 | — |
| 40 Syrian Roman-Catholic Melkite Society | — | — | 397 25 | — |
| 41 Tabernacle Society of Boston, The | — | — | 4,523 24 | — |
| 42 Talitha Cumi Maternity Home and Hospital (Tali- tha Cumi Home) | 269,355 17 | — | 56,968 38 | 6,724 79 |
| 43 Travelers' Aid Society of Boston, Inc. | — | — | 25,340 14 | — |
| 44 Tremont Dispensary, The. ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 45 Trinity Church Home for the Aged (Rachel Allen Memorial) | 146,738 00 | — | 4,091 75 | 7,692 41 |
| 46 Trinity Neighborhood House and Day Nursery | 30,275 00 | — | 5,574 00 | 943 86 |
| 47 Union Belge Benevolent Association, Inc. | — | — | 260 00 | — |
| 48 Union Rescue Mission | 77,318 00 | — | 9,644 87 | — |
| 49 Unitarian Foundation, Inc. | — ³ | — | 123,068 76 | — |
| 50 Unitarian Service Pension Society | 456,963 56 | — | 14,431 68 | — |
| 51 United Hebrew Benevolent Association of Boston | 20,000 00 | — | — | — |
| 52 Vernon Advent Christian Home | 11,500 00 | — | 1,292 50 | 4,076 73 |
| 53 Vincent Memorial Hospital | 356,827 24 | — | 15,965 22 | 18,115 48 |
| 54 Washingtonian Home | 137,552 01 | — | — | 19,567 88 |

— None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | Total In- dividuals aided | Indi- viduals aided Free | Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals | |
|--|--|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|----|
| \$748 20 | - | \$15,787 98 | \$15,635 61 | \$3,207 00 | 12 | 150 | 89 | - | 1 |
| 19,453 11 | { \$1,100 00 ⁵ 10,050 00 } | 34,038 94 | 22,933 88 | 10,144 42 | 12 | 329 | 174 | - | 2 |
| 1,004 97 | 23,351 43 | 160,324 54 | 135,614 78 | - ⁴ | 68 | 2,243 | 208 | - | 3 |
| 5,043 64 | - | 40,610 15 | 21,853 51 | 2,818 00 | 20 | 143 | 5 | - | 4 |
| 3,409 41 | 26,951 27 ⁵ | 879,559 93 | 901,712 48 | 209,370 34 | { 2 ⁶ 313 } | 67 ² 300,430 | 116,499 | 19,555 | 5 |
| 5 76 | - | 18,784 62 | 18,840 99 | 1,200 00 | { 3 ⁶ 1 } | 10 ² 176 | 176 | 15 | 6 |
| 11 89 | - | 15,784 25 | 14,592 32 | 2,485 00 | { 7 1 ⁶ } | 419 | 72 | - | 7 |
| 70 37 | - | 13,133 98 | 10,887 74 | 8,192 00 | { 3 - } | - | - | - | 8 |
| 4,582 96 | 15,500 00 | 20,582 96 | 5,969 60 | - | { - - } | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 9 |
| 14,516 85 | - | 14,516 85 | 14,515 00 | 500 00 | { 1 ⁶ - } | 2 ² | - | 2 | 10 |
| 55 | - | 1,743 05 | 1,787 31 | - | { - 1 ⁶ } | 1 ² | - | - | 11 |
| 28,233 93 | - | 28,233 93 | 25,839 16 | 3,100 00 | { 1 ⁶ 1 } | 2 ² 357 | - | 223 | 12 |
| 55 00 | - | 1,748 51 | 1,448 91 | - | - | 10 ² | - ³ | - ³ | 13 |
| 14 12 | - | 260 42 | 245 28 | - | - | 2 ² | - | 11 | 14 |
| - | - | 3,185 56 | 3,266 66 | - | - | 3,000 | 3,000 | - | 15 |
| - | - | - | 110 19 | - | - | 7 | - | - | 16 |
| 21,296 68 | - | 21,296 68 | 19,410 96 | 206 00 | 2 ⁶ | 59 | - ³ | - ³ | 17 |
| 9,209 76 | - | 13,113 91 | 9,031 65 | - | - | 11 | 11 | - | 18 |
| 11,998 74 | - | 11,998 74 | 9,377 36 | - | - | 63 | 63 | - | 19 |
| 1,377 53 | 4,100 00 | 16,177 14 | 11,341 48 | - ⁴ | 11 | 22 | 20 | - | 20 |
| 82 | - | 3,709 97 | 3,833 37 | 3,077 46 | 1 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 21 |
| 45 00 | - | 55 00 | 55 00 | - | - | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 22 |
| 1,714 25 | - | 7,117 55 | 7,965 45 | 3,988 84 | 7 | 64 | 3 | - | 23 |
| 26 59 | - | 3,708 12 | 2,997 98 | - | - | 1 ² | - | - | 24 |
| 3,169 22 | - | 6,397 22 | 6,818 64 | - | - | 1 ² | - | - | 25 |
| 215 20 | - | 6,141 79 | 5,752 83 | 3,667 12 | { 1 ⁶ 2 } | 1,168 | 380 | - | 26 |
| 5,007 24 | - | 45,218 02 | 46,316 19 | 22,601 93 | { 1 ⁶ 31 } | 4,118 | 3,918 | - | 27 |
| 66 82 | - | 13,383 74 | 15,355 39 | 13,222 70 | { 28 1 ⁶ } | 70 ² 3,827 | - | - | 28 |
| - | - | 12,829 64 | 9,902 15 | 2,091 62 | { 3 3 } | 360 | 2 | - | 29 |
| 2,020 64 | - | 12,897 34 | 13,941 94 | 6,058 71 | { 6 1 ⁶ } | 100 | 20 | - ³ | 30 |
| 118 08 | - | 62,194 26 | 40,257 92 | 781 00 | { 1 1 } | 31 ² 534 | 178 | 1 | 31 |
| 199 55 | - | 47,902 77 | 44,771 83 | 12,184 53 | { 2 ⁶ 14 } | 109 ² 1.6 | 136 | 47 | 32 |
| - | - | 7,853 19 | 5,224 09 | 1,172 00 | { 2 - } | 88 | - | - ³ | 33 |
| 70 11 | - | 260 11 | 138 35 | - | { - - } | 3 | 3 | - ³ | 34 |
| - | - | 3,312 66 | 2,819 65 | - | { - - } | 4 | - | - | 35 |
| - | - | 397 25 | 257 76 | - | { - - } | 5 | 5 | 12 | 36 |
| 3 90 | 2,200 00 | 6,727 14 | 4,379 52 | - | { - - } | - ³ | - ³ | - | 37 |
| 8,659 25 | { 200 00 ⁵ 14,100 00 } | 46,367 12 | 35,348 61 | 14,697 87 | 19 | 35 ² | - | - | 38 |
| 62 19 | 3,000 00 | 28,402 33 | 25,087 98 | 21,270 98 | 14 | 221 | 32 | - | 39 |
| 3,992 82 | - | 16,921 20 | 18,266 89 | 7,296 10 | 9 | 27,563 | - ³ | - ³ | 40 |
| 1,131 60 | - | 7,709 46 | 6,475 15 | 3,167 50 | 7 | 833 | 50 | 39 | 41 |
| 86 00 | - | 346 00 | 106 52 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 42 |
| 371 22 | - | 10,016 09 | 12,055 32 | 6,978 21 | 5 | 3,950 | 3,820 | 384 | 43 |
| 419 73 | - | 123,488 49 | 139,352 35 | 14,935 39 | 3 | 12 ² | - ³ | - ³ | 44 |
| 219 78 | - | 14,651 46 | 13,696 15 | - | - | 64 | 64 | - | 45 |
| 964 84 | - | 964 84 | 964 84 | - | - | 1 ² | - | - | 46 |
| 119 84 | - | 5,634 38 | 5,116 33 | 2,657 71 | 4 | 11 | - | - ³ | 47 |
| 13,828 11 | - | 36,548 12 | 43,900 60 | - ⁴ | 21 | 394 | 149 | - | 48 |
| 7,160 82 | 544 76 ⁵ | 26,728 70 | 26,429 51 | 10,068 37 | { 1 ⁶ 13 } | 1,314 | 54 | - | 49 |

⁴ Not separately reported.⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property reported | Incum- brances on Real Estate | Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital | Earnings and Refunds |
|---------------|--|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| BOSTON — Con. | | | | | |
| 1 | Welcome House, Inc. | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | Wells Memorial Association | \$61,100 00 | \$10,000 00 | \$5,172 00 | \$2,157 15 |
| 3 | West End Matan Basaier Charitable Association | - ³ | - ³ | 1,445 50 | - |
| 4 | Westminster Foundation, Inc. | 30,000 00 | 28,000 00 | 7,074 50 | - |
| 5 | Widows' Society in Boston, The | 282,821 09 | - | 6,617 00 | - |
| 6 | William Lawrence Camp, Inc. | 13,000 00 | 3,000 00 | 9,867 50 | 2,848 00 |
| 7 | Winchester Home for Aged Women | 176,111 07 | - | 9,012 84 | 2,962 45 |
| 8 | Woman's Auxiliary of the New England Baptist Hospital | - | - | 1,229 50 | - |
| 9 | Woman's Auxiliary of the Scots' Charitable Society | 20,500 00 | - | 433 00 | 5,149 63 |
| 10 | Woman's Board of Missions (Congregational) | 448,325 98 | - | 273,601 37 | 1,726 95 |
| 11 | Woman's Charity Club | 43,100 00 | 5,000 00 | 2,066 45 | 2,064 14 |
| 12 | Woman's Home Missionary Society of the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church (Cooper Community) | 76,237 00 | 20,800 00 | 3,923 47 | 313 33 |
| 13 | Woman's Home Missionary Society of the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church (Medical Mission) | - ⁷ | - ⁷ | 10,503 78 | 8,794 94 |
| 14 | Woman's Seaman's Friend Society | - ³ | - ³ | 2,518 67 | 192 15 |
| 15 | Woman's Universalist Missionary Society of Massachusetts | 46,797 20 | - | 8,559 01 | - |
| 16 | Women's Educational and Industrial Union | - | - | 14,964 00 | 1,224,225 43 |
| 17 | Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Trustees of | 797,111 85 | 410,000 00 | 1,800 00 | - |
| 18 | Women's Municipal League Committees, Incorporated | - | - | 11,994 81 | 2,014 70 |
| 19 | Women's Scholarship Association | - | - | 2,560 75 | 1,371 93 |
| 20 | Wood Memorial Home, Inc. | 822,123 27 | - | - | - |
| 21 | Working Girls' Home (St. Helena's House) | 294,250 00 | 21,000 00 | 242 16 | 81,858 87 |
| 22 | Young Men's Educational Aid Association | - | - | 44 00 | - |
| 23 | Young Men's Hebrew Association of Boston | 232,500 00 | 25,000 00 | 12,962 25 | - |
| 24 | Young Travellers' Aid Society, The | 25,410 77 | - | 50 00 | - |
| BOXFORD. | | | | | |
| 25 | Female Charitable Society of West Boxford | - | - | 459 20 | - |
| BRAINTREE. | | | | | |
| 26 | Braintree Friendly Aid Association | - ³ | - ³ | 3,283 43 | 2,007 90 |
| 27 | Braintree Young Men's Christian Association | 3,000 00 | 1,400 00 | 90 00 | - |
| BRIDGEWATER. | | | | | |
| 28 | Bridgewater Visiting Nurse Association | 3,065 61 | - | 3,299 96 | 1,200 50 |
| 29 | Millet Sanatorium. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| BROCKTON. | | | | | |
| 30 | Boys' Club of Brockton. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 31 | Brockton Day Nursery | 20,000 00 | - | 2,033 94 | 432 35 |
| 32 | Brockton Girl Scouts, Inc. ⁸ | - | - | 2,483 50 | 3,040 97 |
| 33 | Brockton Hospital Company | 827,884 86 | 90,000 00 | 50,604 25 | 128,399 81 |
| 34 | Brockton Humane Society, The | 6,127 29 | - | 413 75 | 1,009 15 |
| 35 | Brockton Rotary Charitable and Educational Association | - | - | 2,083 00 | - |
| 36 | Brockton Social Service Council, Inc. | - | - | 129,766 02 | - |
| 37 | Brockton Visiting Nurse Association | - | - | 504 70 | 26,374 11 |
| 38 | Brockton Young Men's Christian Association | 442,350 00 | - | 30,701 64 | 49,936 46 |
| 39 | Brockton Young Women's Christian Association | 213,762 57 | 10,000 00 | 20,516 00 | 23,907 24 |
| 40 | Community Service of Brockton Inc. | - | - | - | - |
| 41 | County Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations of Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Incorporated, The. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 42 | Douglas Gift to the Brockton Day Nursery, Trustees of | 20,250 00 | - | - | - |
| 43 | Ellis Brett Neighborhood Center of Community Service of Brockton, Inc. | - | - | - | - |
| 44 | Family Welfare Association of Brockton. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 45 | Home for Aged Men in the City of Brockton, Trustees of | 205,318 84 | - | - | 155 89 |
| 46 | Mothers' League of Brockton, Inc. ¹ | - | - | - | - |

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | Total In- dividuals aided | Indi- viduals aided Free | Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals | |
|--|---|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|----------|
| - | - | - | \$623 72 | - | 5 | { 5 ² 15 } | 15 | - | 1 |
| \$6,917 64 | - | \$14,246 79 | 21,882 61 | \$11,325 85 | 22 | { 15 ⁻³ 6 ² } | - | - | 2 |
| - | - | 1,445 50 | 1,460 50 | 185 50 | { 1 ⁶ 1 } | 170 | - ³ | 120 | 3 |
| - | - | 7,074 50 | 6,193 91 | 4,173 13 | 1 | 2,000 | 2,000 | - ³ | 4 |
| 13,671 30 | - | 20,288 30 | 20,704 40 | 895 83 | 1 | 132 | 132 | - | 5 |
| 28 81 | - | 3,086 88 | 3,542 74 | 495 00 | 6 | 118 | 8 | - | 6 |
| 10,001 44 | \$1,692 18 ⁵ | 15,050 07 | 20,222 85 | 6,619 70 | { 1 ⁶ 8 } | 30 | 28 | - | 7 |
| 16 | - | 1,229 66 | 684 56 | - | - | 1 ² | - | - ³ | 8 |
| 1,325 97 | - | 7,040 68 | 2,426 47 | - | - | 2 ² | - | 20 | 9 |
| 21,681 89 | { 18,785 23 ⁵ 70,072 68 } | 190,131 23 | 173,689 98 | 6,079 70 | 18 | - | - | - | 10 |
| 20 51 | - | 4,170 85 | 3,919 18 | - | - | 1 ² | - | - | 11 |
| 1,553 98 | 4,608 57 | 10,399 35 | 5,414 42 | 2,240 00 | 6 | 288 | - ³ | - ³ | 12 |
| - | - | 19,298 72 | 19,047 47 | 9,808 74 | 12 | 6,555 | 1,372 | - | 13 |
| 729 74 | - | 3,442 07 | 3,202 80 | 1,612 00 | 2 | 8 ² | - ³ | - ³ | 14 |
| 2,802 18 | - | 11,356 19 | 10,308 86 | - | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| - | - | 1,239,189 43 | 1,233,100 62 | 375,413 66 | { 1 ⁶ 375 } | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 16 |
| 2,969 52 | - | 4,769 52 | 2,774 72 | - | - | 1 ² | - | - | 17 |
| 524 45 | - | 15,094 56 | 15,547 25 | 11,530 79 | 8 | 105,000 | 104,616 | 100 | 18 |
| 14 08 | - | 3,946 76 | 3,994 83 | 7 75 | - | - ³ | - ³ | - | 19 |
| 55,632 07 | - | 55,632 07 | 1,956 87 | - | - | - | - | - | 20 |
| 657 32 | - | 88,992 77 | 78,365 13 | 26,094 07 | 31 | 2,354 | 797 | 2 | 21 |
| - | - | 44 00 | 44 00 | - | { 6 ² 24 } | 24 | 24 | 5 | 22 |
| 30 68 | - | 26,112 62 | 28,327 88 | - ³ | 6 | - | - | - | 23 |
| 1,176 70 | 2,000 00 | 3,226 70 | 1,508 62 | - | - | 1 ² | - | - | 24 |
| - | - | 459 20 | 505 10 | - | - | - | - | - | 25 |
| 59 80 | - | 5,351 13 | 5,439 45 | 3,117 00 | 2 | 955 | 499 | 123 | 26 |
| - | - | 90 00 | 84 00 | - | - | - | - | - | 27 |
| 19 18 | - | 4,519 64 | 2,455 42 | 1,483 30 | 1 | 290 | - ³ | - | 28 29 |
| - | - | 2,466 29 | 2,787 20 | 1,400 40 | 2 | 3,179 | - | 59 | 30 31 |
| 7 93 | - | 5,532 40 | 5,815 31 | 1,644 39 | 1 | 267 | 267 | - | 32 |
| 21,048 39 | - | 200,201 76 | 190,000 15 | - ⁴ | 75 | 5,810 | 54 | - | 33 |
| 478 15 | - | 2,092 05 | 2,226 32 | 1,212 00 | { 1 ⁶ 1 } | 7,000 ⁹ | - ³ | - | 34 |
| 19 41 | - | 2,102 41 | 2,053 00 | - | - | 12 | - | - | 35 |
| 184 94 | - | 132,072 21 | 130,141 04 | 4,108 00 | { 1 ⁶ 2 } | 16 ² | - | - | 36 |
| 1,051 86 | - | 27,956 38 | 27,360 81 | 23,623 23 | 18 | 2,891 | 550 | - ³ | 37 |
| 41,771 41 | - | 125,617 42 | 125,431 72 | - ³ | 25 | 4,464 | 2,460 | - | 38 |
| 3,076 26 | - | 47,499 50 | 47,748 27 | 22,305 35 | 19 | 4,996 | 1,970 | 2 | 39 |
| - | - | - | 19 20 | - | - | 1 ² | - ³ | - ³ | 40 |
| 561 44 | - | 561 44 | 561 44 | - | - | 1 ² | - | - | 41 42 |
| 27 93 | - | 27 93 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 43 44 |
| 9,198 10 | - | 9,353 99 | 10,634 95 | 3,283 07 | { 3 ⁶ 3 } | 8 | - | - | 45 46 |

⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Report for 7 months⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Included in Cooper Community.⁹ Animals

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | Total Property reported | Incum- brances on Real Estate | Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital | Earnings and Refunds |
|--|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| BROCKTON — Con. | | | | |
| 1 Sarah J. Pettet Memorial Scholarship Fund, Trustees of | \$2,491 60 | - | - | - |
| 2 Sprague Neighborhood Centre, Brockton, Inc. ¹ | | | | |
| 3 Wales Home for Aged Women | 176,584 49 | - | \$694 50 | \$1,143 65 |
| 4 Woman's Club of Brockton. ¹ | | | | |
| BROOKLINE | | | | |
| 5 American Ramabai Association | - | - | 11,304 51 | 22 28 |
| 6 Brookline Friendly Society, The | 77,499 57 | - | 23,851 50 | 8,422 63 |
| 7 Brookline Service Club, Inc. | - | - | 294 00 | - |
| 8 Brooks Hospital | 214,396 54 | \$70,000 00 | 6,050 00 | 93,331 74 |
| 9 Christian Science Benevolent Association | 1,344,913 61 | - | 110,359 72 | 251,805 02 |
| 10 Eloist Ministry, The | 30,000 00 | 9,000 00 | 6,313 42 | 10,044 35 |
| 11 Frauen Verein | 35,000 00 | 17,000 00 | 22,088 47 | - |
| 12 Free Hospital for Women | 2,230,071 80 | - | 121,620 84 | 113,628 53 |
| 13 Gulick-Farnsworth Fund, Inc. | 2,714 83 | - | - | - |
| CAMBRIDGE | | | | |
| 14 Ames Foundation | 8,885 05 | - | - | 49 80 |
| 15 Avon Home | 310,400 65 | - | 4,334 91 | 11,934 42 |
| 16 Baptist Home of Massachusetts | 486,792 80 | - | 6,198 92 | 950 00 |
| 17 Cambridge and Somerville Gemelath Chessed Charitable Loan Association | - | - | 969 79 | 4,462 00 |
| 18 Cambridge Anti-Tuberculosis Association | 3,055 61 | - | 2,738 60 | 8,157 65 |
| 19 Cambridge Hebrew Women's Aid Society | - | - | 733 25 | 1,173 28 |
| 20 Cambridge Homes for Aged People | 456,895 45 | - | 3,149 00 | 3,137 28 |
| 21 Cambridge Hospital | 1,178,886 46 | - | 4,308 41 | 139,210 78 |
| 22 Cambridge Neighborhood House, Inc. | 9,767 20 | 329 87 | 4,188 75 | 2,511 44 |
| 23 Cambridgeport Fruit and Flower Mission | - | - | 590 23 | - |
| 24 Cambridge Rotary Educational Fund Inc. | - | - | 1,535 65 | 165 00 |
| 25 Cambridge Visiting Nursing Association, The | 42,101 53 | - | 6,206 21 | 17,210 77 |
| 26 Cambridge Welfare Union | 30,944 87 | - | 20,620 40 | 1,169 51 |
| 27 Cambridge Young Men's Christian Association | 293,934 17 | 75,000 00 | 14,726 23 | 112,612 60 |
| 28 Cambridge Young Women's Christian Association | 202,979 91 | 5,000 00 | 24,705 91 | 53,182 39 |
| 29 Columbus Day Nursery of Cambridge ³ | 8,100 00 | 4,400 00 | 2,286 08 | 143 97 |
| 30 East End Union of Cambridge, Massachusetts. ¹ | | | | |
| 31 Harvard Legal Aid Bureau | - | - | 500 00 | - |
| 32 Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables | 529,458 38 | - ³ | 14,764 96 | 78,572 05 |
| 33 Lamson Home, The | 15,494 00 | - | - | - |
| 34 Middlesex Charitable Infirmary, Inc. | 85,000 00 | 83,000 00 | 5,226 64 | 31,572 78 |
| 35 Russian Society Znanie, Inc. ¹ | | | | |
| 36 Tide Over League, Inc. ¹ | | | | |
| 37 United Pentecostal Council of the Assemblies of God, Inc. | - ³ | - ³ | 1,919 96 | - |
| 38 Wesley Foundation at Harvard University, The. ¹ | | | | |
| CANTON | | | | |
| 39 Canton Hospital and Nursing Association | 5,200 00 | - | 7,321 95 | 1,869 73 |
| 40 Canton Playground Association | 17,089 99 | - | 50 00 | - |
| CHATHAM | | | | |
| 41 Chatham Visiting Nurse Association, Incorporated | - | - | 1,218 00 | 1,028 00 |
| CHELSEA | | | | |
| 42 Chelsea Day Nursery and Children's Home | 44,425 00 | - | 2,765 19 | 2,538 40 |
| 43 Chelsea Hebrew Charitable Loan Association. ¹ | | | | |
| 44 Chelsea Hebrew Sheltering Home | - ³ | 1,050 00 | 418 50 | - |
| 45 Chelsea Memorial Hospital | 184,746 44 | 53,750 00 | 2,830 00 | 97,062 02 |
| 46 Chelsea Memorial Hospital Aid Association, Inc. | - | - | 95 00 | 2,330 55 |
| 47 Chelsea Young Men's Christian Association. ¹ | | | | |
| 48 Chevra Bikur Cholim of Chelsea | - | - | 1,721 39 | - |
| 49 Chevra Kadisha of Chelsea | 20,000 00 | - | 426 50 | 4,976 00 |
| 50 Hebrew Free Loan Association of Chelsea | - | - | 1,285 89 | 15,872 00 |
| 51 Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Association. ¹ | | | | |
| 52 Old Ladies' Home Association of Chelsea | 71,900 00 | - | 519 25 | 1,320 32 |
| 53 Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts, Trustees of | 682,306 13 | - | 182,410 00 | 559 20 |

- None. ¹ No report. ² Organizations aided. ³ Not stated. ⁴ Not separately reported.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | Total In- dividuals aided | Indi- viduals aided Free | Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals | |
|--|--|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------|
| \$76 64 | - | \$76 64 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 7,921 91 | \$4,000 00 ⁵ | 9,760 06 | \$9,706 44 | \$4,364 58 | { 1 ⁶ 5 } | 21 | 21 | - | 3 4 |
| 635 90 | - | 11,962 69 | 3,119 33 | - | - | 2,000 | 2,000 | - | 5 |
| 3,437 53 | 7,000 00 | 42,711 66 | 34,817 36 | 24,523 55 | { 1 ⁶ 16 } | 2,191 ^{4 2} | 203 | - | 6 |
| 201 70 | - | 495 70 | 18 50 | - | - | 15 ² | - ³ | 46 | 7 |
| 240 93 | - | 101,390 79 | 100,076 67 | - ⁴ | 34 | 919 | - | - | 8 |
| 12,518 74 | 7,943 49 | 381,101 14 | 334,410 26 | - ⁴ | 149 | 1,826 | 66 | - | 9 |
| - | - | 16,357 77 | 15,553 43 | 9,583 33 | { 2 ⁶ 5 } | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 10 |
| 285 76 | - | 22,374 23 | 16,222 90 | 3,865 14 | 5 | 536 | - | - | 11 |
| 59,704 16 | - | 312,560 28 | 318,439 62 | - ⁴ | 88 | 3,878 | 1,235 | - | 12 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| 531 37 | - | 581 17 | 3,826 05 | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| 17,642 97 | 2,010 00 | 35,922 30 | 33,624 44 | 9,322 17 | 7 { 4 ² 164 } | 66 | 474 | 15 | |
| 19,467 83 | 24,010 90 ⁵ | 26,616 75 | 23,684 90 | 5,961 00 | { 1 ⁶ 8 } | 36 | 36 | - ³ | 16 |
| - | - | 5,431 79 | 5,196 16 | - | - | 14 | - ³ | - | 17 |
| 230 06 | 2,000 00 | 13,126 31 | 11,440 22 | 4,237 42 | 3 | 1,036 | 1,036 | - | 18 |
| - | - | 1,906 53 | 2,420 25 | - | - | 10 ² | - | 10 | 19 |
| 16,420 86 | { 5,000 00 ⁵ 68,553 73 } | 91,260 87 | 24,600 47 | 9,070 93 | { 1 ⁶ 15 } | 55 | - | - | 20 |
| 39,754 04 | 21,474 81 ⁵ | 185,414 04 | 181,297 80 | - ⁴ | 65 | 6,592 | 1,060 | - | 21 |
| 753 15 | - | 7,460 33 | 7,569 11 | 4,441 82 | 10 { 2 ² 1,617 } | 1,200 | 620 | 22 | |
| 64 40 | - | 654 63 | 625 02 | - | - ³ | 175 | 175 | - ³ | 23 |
| 32 82 | - | 1,733 47 | 1,870 24 | - | - | 4 | - ³ | - | 24 |
| 1,504 57 | - | 24,921 55 | 23,177 66 | 12,803 87 | 11 | 3,766 | 773 | - | 25 |
| 1,734 20 | - | 23,024 11 | 22,973 90 | 9,080 43 | 6 | 35 | 35 | 489 | 26 |
| 6,626 68 | 500 00 ⁵ | 133,965 51 | 133,856 39 | 61,351 13 | 49 { 6 ² 1,342 } | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 27 |
| 6,309 58 | 5,005 48 | 95,509 98 | 95,251 25 | 43,510 00 | 46 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 28 |
| 789 58 | 550 00 | 3,769 63 | 2,134 56 | 851 25 | 2 | 56 | 6 | - | 29 |
| - | - | 500 00 | 423 92 | - | - | 110 | 110 | - ³ | 30 |
| 10,082 96 | 26,198 48 | 129,753 60 | 77,244 58 | - ⁴ | 154 | 242 | 35 | - | 31 |
| 662 75 | - | 662 75 | 662 75 | - | - | 1 ² | - | - | 32 |
| 28 66 | - | 56,158 39 | 50,340 18 | - ⁴ | 34 | 3,079 | 184 | - | 33 34 35 36 |
| - | - | 1,919 96 | 1,984 98 | - | - | 107 | - ³ | 67 | 37 38 |
| 115 83 | 200 00 ⁵ | 4,307 51 | 4,371 39 | 2,516 31 | 2 | 870 | 446 | - ³ | 39 |
| 775 40 | - | 825 40 | 533 49 | 420 00 | 2 | - | - | - | 40 |
| 12 67 | - | 2,263 27 | 2,175 75 | 1,537 50 | 1 | 1,531 ⁹ | - ³ | - ³ | 41 |
| 321 58 | 1,090 00 | 6,715 17 | 6,571 99 | 3,093 50 | 5 | 30 | - | - | 42 43 |
| 220 00 | - | 638 50 | 490 57 | 68 45 | { 1 ⁶ 1 } | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 44 |
| 1,738 39 | - | 101,630 41 | 96,721 27 | - ⁴ | 32 | 3,071 | 56 | - | 45 |
| 51 37 | - | 2,487 47 | 2,409 32 | - | - | 1 ² | - | - | 46 47 |
| - | - | 1,721 39 | 1,708 19 | 415 52 | { 1 ⁶ 1 } | 500 | 500 | - | 48 |
| 132 50 | - | 5,810 50 | 2,997 60 | 685 00 | 2 | 5 ² | - ³ | - ³ | 49 |
| - | - | 17,157 89 | 17,123 42 | 185 00 | 1 | 195 | 195 | - | 50 51 |
| 3,809 58 | - | 5,639 15 | 3,621 02 | 1,582 00 | 2 | 9 | 9 | - | 52 |
| 5,676 60 | - | 188,645 80 | 236,882 29 | 101,347 84 | { 3 ⁶ 150 } | 850 | 850 | - | 53 |

⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Membership.⁸ Report for 13 months.⁹ Visits.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | Total Property reported | Incum- brances on Real Estate | Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital | Earnings and Refunds |
|--|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| CLINTON | | | | |
| 1 Clinton District Nursing Association, Inc. | - | - | \$416 26 | \$2,203 25 |
| 2 Clinton Home for Aged People | \$115,711 09 | - | 518 04 | 4,406 81 |
| 3 Clinton Hospital Association | - ³ | - | 15,514 47 | 42,459 63 |
| 4 Clinton-Lancaster Tuberculosis Association | - | - | 45 52 | 907 00 |
| COHASSET | | | | |
| 5 Beechwood Improvement Association, Inc. | - ³ | - ³ | 203 28 | - |
| 6 Bonnie Bairns Association | - | - | - | - |
| 7 Sandy Beach Association | 30,431 71 | - | 100 00 | 2,217 70 |
| CONCORD | | | | |
| 8 Concord Female Charitable Society | 12,987 89 | - | 551 10 | - |
| 9 Concord's Home for the Aged | 81,920 41 | - | 107 00 | 86 59 |
| 10 Emerson Hospital in Concord. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 11 Women's Parish Association | 4,181 67 | - | 1,767 43 | - |
| DALTON | | | | |
| 12 Berkshire Animal Rescue League | 25,000 00 | - | 418 75 | 1,138 00 |
| 13 Young Men's Christian Association of Dalton | 99,600 00 | - | 3,974 66- | - |
| 14 W. Murray Crane Community House, Trustees of | 276,720 14 | - | 1,825 00 | - |
| 15 Zenas Crane Fund for Student Aid Inc. | 100,151 25 | - | 102,151 25 | - |
| DANVERS | | | | |
| 16 Danvers Home for the Aged | 65,360 81 | - | 342 00 | 403 74 |
| 17 Danvers Visiting Nurse Association | - | - | 4,121 68 | - |
| 18 New England Home for Deaf Mutes (Aged, Blind or Infirm) | 101,227 13 | - | 21,231 48 | 4,261 50 |
| 19 Putnam Home Inc., The | 42,100 00 | - | - | 1,662 99 |
| 20 Robert A. MacFadden Educational Fund, Inc. | - | - | 11 00 | 715 00 |
| DEDHAM | | | | |
| 21 Dedham Community Association, Inc. | 30,000 00 | \$9,000 00 | 3,478 50 | 39,443 99 |
| 22 Dedham Emergency Nursing Association ⁷ | 21,037 38 | 7,000 00 | 3,410 72 | 3,603 69 |
| 23 Dedham Temporary Home for Women and Children | 71,251 03 | - | 6,001 77 | 10,357 52 |
| 24 Social Service Board of Dedham, Inc., The | - ³ | - ³ | 3,021 14 | - |
| DUXBURY | | | | |
| 25 Duxbury Nurse Association, Inc., The | - | - | 1,469 33 | 628 61 |
| EASTHAMPTON | | | | |
| 26 Helping Hand Society | 13,000 00 | - | 4,589 27 | 373 94 |
| EASTON | | | | |
| 27 Eastondale Community Club | 2,000 00 | - | 222 51 | - |
| EVERETT | | | | |
| 28 Church Home Association, The ⁸ | 7,704 00 | 4,200 00 | 1,863 83 | - |
| 29 Everett Cottage Hospital | - | - | 3,346 02 | 35,312 32 |
| 30 Everett Home for Aged Persons | 32,306 85 | - | 804 20 | 500 00 |
| 31 Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Everett | - ³ | - ³ | 195 92 | 507 50 |
| 32 Mutual Help Association of the People of Monaster: The Birthday of Virgin Mary, The | - | - | 2,210 00 | - |
| FAIRHAVEN | | | | |
| 33 Fairhaven Benevolent Association | 32,169 76 | - | 85 00 | 13 00 |
| 34 Ladies' Benevolent Society, The | 1,200 00 | - | 15 50 | 175 80 |
| FALL RIVER | | | | |
| 35 Animal Rescue League of Fall River | 20,500 00 | - | 1,630 00 | 546 90 |
| 36 Associacao de Caridade do Ispirito Santo da Santissima Trindade | 1,000 00 | - | 55 45 | - |
| 37 Association for Community Welfare in Fall River. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 38 Bishop Stang Day Nursery | 10,500 00 | - | 50 00 | 2,762 50 |
| 39 Boys' Club of Fall River | 463,406 50 | - | 4,574 45 | 7,254 68 |
| 40 Children's Home of Fall River | 289,444 96 | - | 156 00 | 3,472 30 |
| 41 District Nursing Association of Fall River | - | - | 18,693 71 | 37,423 69 |
| 42 East End Hebrew Gemilath Chassodim Association of Fall River. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 43 Fall River Anti-Tuberculosis Society | - | - | 172 00 | 4,796 78 |
| 44 Fall River Deaconess Home | 98,000 00 | - | 7,913 90 | 3,541 27 |

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Not separately reported.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | Total In- dividuals aided | Indi- viduals aided Free | Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals | |
|--|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|----|
| \$6 47 | - | \$2,625 98 | \$2,801 72 | \$2,759 00 | 2 | { 2 ² } | 34 | - ³ | 1 |
| 4,142 13 | \$16,433 45 | 25,512 23 | 7,253 33 | 2,443 41 | 4 | 3,513 | - | - | 2 |
| 8,971 18 | 4,365 10 | 82,287 81 | 66,646 64 | - ⁴ | 25 | 1,617 | - ³ | - | 3 |
| 318 31 | - | 1,274 14 | 1,166 31 | - | - | { 3 ² } | 31 | - ³ | 4 |
| 266 00 | - | 469 28 | 468 46 | 52 00 | 1 | - | - | - | 5 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| 241 85 | - | 2,559 55 | 1,777 94 | 893 10 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 7 |
| 641 00 | 500 00 ⁵ | 1,192 10 | 923 38 | - | - | - | - | 18 | 8 |
| 3,805 17 | 1,000 00 | 4,998 76 | 4,131 57 | 1,523 18 | 2 | 6 | 6 | - | 9 |
| 203 07 | - | 1,690 33 | 1,253 19 | - | - | 25 ² | - | - | 10 |
| 1,214 14 | - | 2,770 89 | 2,471 30 | 1,440 00 | 1 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 12 |
| 4,184 50 | - | 9,165 89 | 7,622 66 | 4,219 04 | 2 | - | - | - | 13 |
| 6,103 24 | - | 7,478 24 | 7,561 42 | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| 3,223 62 | - | 5,223 62 | 3,830 20 | - | - | 10 | - | - | 15 |
| 3,721 77 | - | 4,467 51 | 4,868 37 | 1,359 17 | 2 | 10 | 10 | - | 16 |
| 148 78 | - | 4,270 46 | 4,645 93 | 3,041 55 | 1 | 312 | 63 | - ³ | 17 |
| 4,356 63 | - | 22,906 47 | 19,264 52 | 6,625 10 | 7 | 21 | 3 | - | 18 |
| 2,047 95 | - | 3,716 59 | 3,776 86 | 1,258 05 | 3 | 52 | - | - | 19 |
| 59 33 | - | 785 33 | 960 00 | - | - | - | - | - | 20 |
| - | - | 42,922 49 | 42,174 59 | 2,280 00 | 15 | - | - | - ³ | 21 |
| 6,186 35 | - | 13,200 76 | 10,454 05 | 5,151 50 | 3 | 776 | 182 | - | 22 |
| 6,407 99 | - | 22,767 28 | 20,995 13 | 8,566 25 | 11 | 484 | 1 | - | 23 |
| 9 60 | - | 3,030 74 | 3,095 49 | 1,300 00 | 1 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 24 |
| 138 97 | - | 2,236 91 | 2,620 07 | 1,349 66 | 1 | { 2 ² } | 383 | - ³ | 25 |
| 628 63 | - | 6,166 84 | 6,175 34 | 2,341 34 | 2 | - | - | 65 | 26 |
| 12 82 | - | 235 33 | 109 04 | - | - | - | - | - | 27 |
| 480 00 | - | 2,343 83 | 1,663 78 | 667 13 | 1 | - | - | - | 28 |
| 35 18 | - | 38,989 89 | 39,203 15 | - ⁴ | 18 | 1,340 | 13 | - | 29 |
| 1,939 80 | - | 3,244 00 | 2,894 09 | 1,069 44 | 2 | 5 | - | - | 30 |
| - | - | 703 42 | 526 50 | - | - | { 3 ² } | - | 4 | 31 |
| - | - | 2,210 00 | 100 61 | - | - | 25 | - | - | 32 |
| 2,051 20 | - | 2,149 20 | 1,885 01 | 100 00 | { 1 ⁶ } | 1 ² | 217 | 28 | 33 |
| 4 53 | - | 195 83 | 221 51 | - | - | 2 ² | - | 1 | 34 |
| 535 39 | 800 00 | 3,512 29 | 3,800 42 | 1,012 00 | 1 | 4,039 ⁹ | 1,578 | - | 35 |
| - | 239 66 | 295 11 | 326 63 | - | - | - | - | - | 36 |
| 50 12 | - | 2,862 62 | 3,217 10 | 850 25 | 3 | 275 | 12 | - | 37 |
| 12,305 68 | 8,793 58 ⁵ | 24,134 81 | 24,674 94 | 14,189 35 | 8 | 4,500 | - ³ | - | 38 |
| 13,759 96 | 1,000 00 ⁵ | 17,388 26 | 14,662 94 | 6,787 88 | 11 | 62 | 26 | - ³ | 39 |
| 1,841 48 | - | 57,958 88 | 55,669 34 | 48,248 43 | 31 | 6,237 | 2,682 | - | 40 |
| 66 62 | - | 5,036 96 | 3,594 53 | 825 00 | 1 | 1 ² | - | - | 42 |
| 5,882 06 | 1,000 00 ⁵ | 17,337 23 | 15,796 27 | 4,185 00 | 11 | { 5 ² } | 870 | 250 | 43 |
| | | | | | | 1,050 | | | 44 |

⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Report for 13 months.⁸ Report for 10 months.⁹ Animals.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property reported | Incum- brances on Real Estate | Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital | Earnings and Refunds |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| FALL RIVER — <i>Con.</i> | | | | | |
| 1 | Fall River Hebrew Women's Charitable Institution | - | - | \$300 00 | - |
| 2 | Fall River High School Alumni Scholarship, Trustees of | \$58,297 50 | - | - | - |
| 3 | Fall River Jewish Home for the Aged, Inc. ⁷ | 18,000 00 | \$8,000 00 | 14,124 03 | \$768 90 |
| 4 | Fall River Women's Union | 149,302 20 | - | 6,721 77 | 2,414 78 |
| 5 | Franciscan Missionaries of Mary of Fall River | 16,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 3,389 11 | 2,914 12 |
| 6 | Hebrew Free School Society | - | - | 3,160 00 | 2,954 95 |
| 7 | Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association | - | - | 610 00 | - |
| 8 | Hebrew Ladies' Beneficial Fund, Inc. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | Hebrew Ladies Helping Hand Society of Fall River. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | Home for Aged People in Fall River | 461,532 72 | - | 267 00 | 1,714 13 |
| 11 | Mt. Lebanon Society. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 12 | St. Anne's Hospital Corporation | 115,000 00 | - | 205 00 | 48,306 02 |
| 13 | St. Joseph's Orphanage | 500,000 00 | 53,000 00 | 15,795 40 | 49,616 22 |
| 14 | St. Vincent's Home Corporation of Fall River | 200,000 00 | - | 29,982 14 | 11,693 77 |
| 15 | Truesdale Hospital, Inc., The | 339,184 10 | 75,000 00 | 605 00 | 115,325 24 |
| 16 | Union Hospital in Fall River, The. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 17 | Woman's Christian Temperance Union of Fall River | 5,000 00 | - | 440 97 | - |
| 18 | Young Men's Christian Association of Fall River. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| FALMOUTH | | | | | |
| 19 | Falmouth Nursing Association, Incorporated | 20,000 00 | - | 9,049 00 | 2,136 36 |
| 20 | Lawrence High School Scholarship Association, Inc. of Falmouth, Mass., The | 1,400 00 | - | 1,965 50 | - |
| FITCHBURG | | | | | |
| 21 | Burbank Hospital | 650,975 03 | - | 31,850 00 | 72,605 80 |
| 22 | Family Welfare Association of Fitchburg | 14,672 53 | - | 8,732 10 | 531 24 |
| 23 | Fitchburg Helping Hand Association | 68,800 00 | - | 248 48 | 21,066 71 |
| 24 | Fitchburg Home for Old Ladies | 170,211 07 | - | - | 1,950 00 |
| 25 | Lucy Helen Memorial Hospital | 150,000 00 | - | 8,298 65 | 10,216 28 |
| 26 | New England French American Home | 13,500 00 | 4,000 00 | 1,590 34 | 616 00 |
| 27 | Visiting Nursing Association of Fitchburg, The | 20,899 40 | - | 8,526 50 | 6,545 84 |
| 28 | Wachusett Children's Aid Society | 46,841 95 | - | 6,296 36 | 4,861 70 |
| 29 | Young Men's Christian Association of Fitchburg | 191,603 02 | 38,000 00 | 20,486 34 | - |
| FOXBOROUGH | | | | | |
| 30 | Doolittle Universalist Home for Aged Persons, Inc. | 47,740 74 | - | 2,322 35 | 3,936 22 |
| 31 | E. E. Knapp Camp Association, Inc. | 750 00 | - | 37 65 | - |
| FRAMINGHAM | | | | | |
| 32 | Christian Workers Union | 26,000 00 | 8,161 81 | 4,438 77 | - |
| 33 | Framingham Civic League, Inc. | 165,000 00 | 15,765 00 | 2,266 99 | 2,803 96 |
| 34 | Framingham Hospital. ⁸ | - | - | - | - |
| 35 | Framingham Union Hospital, Inc., The | 122,760 14 | - | 125,359 37 | - |
| 36 | Home for Aged Men and Women in Framingham | 70,770 33 | - | 5,061 21 | - |
| 37 | Union Avenue Hospital Inc. | 90,272 51 | 32,186 77 | 1,088 29 | 44,081 92 |
| 38 | Union Avenue Hospital Nurses' Alumnae Associa- tion, Inc. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| FRANKLIN | | | | | |
| 39 | Young Men's Christian Association of Franklin | 33,458 56 | 9,450 00 | 3,428 84 | 3,016 16 |
| GARDNER | | | | | |
| 40 | Gardner Home for Elderly People | 72,800 00 | - | 188 58 | 2,842 87 |
| 41 | Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, The | 1,245,511 87 | - | - | 72,995 33 |
| GEORGETOWN | | | | | |
| 42 | Carleton Home, Trustees of the | 41,140 22 | - | 12 25 | 9 00 |
| GLOUCESTER | | | | | |
| 43 | Addison Gilbert Hospital | 499,510 90 | - | 500 00 | 39,978 31 |
| 44 | Annisquam Association, Inc. | 11,376 42 | - | 513 08 | 263 18 |
| 45 | Associated Charities of Gloucester | - ³ | - ³ | 383 56 | 16 50 |
| 46 | Gilbert Home for Aged and Indigent Persons | 99,967 27 | - | - | 1,281 05 |
| 47 | Gloucester District Nursing Association | - | - | 3,152 99 | 3,514 45 |

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Not separately reported.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | Total In- dividuals aided | Indi- viduals aided Free | Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals | |
|--|--|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|----|
| - | - | \$300 00 | \$300 00 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 1 |
| \$2,907 48 | - | 2,907 48 | 2,879 52 | - | - | 12 | 12 | - ³ | 2 |
| 28 78 | - | 14,921 71 | 2,349 06 | \$154 00 | 2 | 8 | 8 | - | 3 |
| 4,696 82 | \$1,000 00 | 14,833 37 | 10,360 04 | 5,127 50 | 16 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 4 |
| - | - | 6,303 23 | 5,321 70 | - | - | 555 | 555 | 285 | 5 |
| - | - | 6,114 95 | 6,512 82 | 5,375 00 | 4 | - | - | - | 6 |
| - | - | 610 00 | 610 00 | - | - | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 20,053 75 | 4,000 00 ⁵ | 22,195 10 | 20,596 42 | 8,892 30 | { 1 ⁶ 8 } | 27 | 27 | - | 10 |
| - | - | 48,766 10 | 54,570 57 | - ⁴ | 33 | 1,584 | 41 | - | 11 |
| 2,134 14 | 33,833 33 | 101,379 09 | 68,047 26 | 10,258 90 | 55 | 835 | 280 | - | 12 |
| 20 30 | 2,150 00 | 43,846 21 | 58,878 76 | 3,702 50 | 20 | 167 | 99 | - | 13 |
| 558 23 | - | 118,485 73 | 110,150 69 | - ⁴ | 52 | 1,856 | 143 | - | 14 |
| | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 397 63 | 1,000 00 | 1,838 60 | 1,014 07 | 666 92 | 1 { 8 ² 48 } | - ³ | - ³ | 35 | 17 |
| | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 438 15 | - | 11,623 51 | 9,845 78 | 6,942 38 | 6 | 327 | 32 | 250 | 19 |
| 30 77 | - | 596 27 | 626 74 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 20 |
| 12,196 53 | - | 116,052 33 | 116,120 84 | - ⁴ | 51 | 2,823 | 777 | - | 21 |
| 526 45 | 4,400 00 | 14,189 79 | 9,776 86 | 3,133 00 | { 1 ⁶ 2 } | - | - | 249 | 22 |
| - | - | 21,315 19 | 19,837 25 | 6,117 62 | 10 | 520 | - | - | 23 |
| 7,857 12 | { 1,000 00 ⁵ 10,000 00 } | 19,807 12 | 8,619 85 | 4,051 00 | { 2 ⁶ 5 } | 18 | 14 | - | 24 |
| - | - | 18,996 30 | 19,398 10 | 10,615 15 | 13 | 101 | - ³ | - | 25 |
| 50 00 | - | 2,256 34 | 2,520 21 | 686 00 | 3 | 49 | 44 | - | 26 |
| 862 42 | - | 15,934 76 | 15,464 58 | 13,226 35 | 9 | 2,977 | 1,495 | - | 27 |
| 1,793 72 | 10,564 00 | 23,515 78 | 15,628 90 | 5,302 20 | 5 { 15 ² 114 } | 23 | 23 | 63 | 28 |
| 7,779 77 | - | 35,411 59 | 37,426 27 | 17,695 80 | 10 | 700 | - ³ | - ³ | 29 |
| 1,963 49 | { 4,518 79 ⁵ 5,000 00 } | 9,045 56 | 7,998 62 | 1,694 61 | { 1 ⁶ 5 } | 13 | 13 | - | 30 |
| - | - | 37 65 | 22 20 | - | - | - | - | - | 31 |
| - | - | 4,438 77 | 4,159 58 | 163 45 | - | - ³ | 2 | - ³ | 32 |
| 8,814 92 | - | 13,903 77 | 12,931 63 | 5,842 76 | 3 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 33 |
| | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 341 50 | - | 125,700 87 | 2,940 73 | - ⁴ | - | - | - | - | 35 |
| 1,919 07 | - | 6,980 28 | 11,466 07 | 4,443 25 | 6 | 17 | 17 | - | 36 |
| - | - | 45,170 21 | 45,175 97 | - ⁴ | 18 | 1,309 | - | - | 37 |
| | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| - | 1,050 00 ⁵ | 6,817 66 | 6,914 66 | 3,665 22 | { 1 ⁶ 3 } | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 39 |
| 5,178 68 | 12,837 49 | 21,047 62 | 5,765 72 | 1,492 02 | { 3 ⁶ 2 } | 8 | 7 | - | 40 |
| 54,910 59 | - | 127,905 92 | 133,517 78 | - ⁴ | 72 | 1,717 | - ³ | - | 41 |
| 2,381 08 | - | 2,402 33 | 2,375 93 | 761 26 | { 1 ⁶ 1 } | 3 | 3 | - | 42 |
| 19,135 97 | 12,500 00 ⁵ | 59,649 56 | 59,649 22 | - ⁴ | 23 | 1,498 | 75 | - | 43 |
| 1,030 46 | - | 1,806 72 | 2,129 81 | 365 00 | 3 | - | - | - | 44 |
| 1,033 72 | - | 1,433 78 | 1,392 12 | 563 53 | { 1 ⁶ 1 } | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 45 |
| 4,913 77 | - | 6,194 82 | 4,841 60 | 2,080 95 | { 2 ⁶ 2 } | 8 | 7 | - | 46 |
| 322 03 | 500 00 | 7,489 47 | 6,421 70 | 5,172 42 | 4 { 1 ² 1,330 } | 6 | 6 | 520 | 47 |

⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Report for 18 months.⁸ Report not due.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property reported | Incum- brances on Real Estate | Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital | Earnings and Refunds |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| GLOUCESTER — <i>Con.</i> | | | | | |
| 1 | Gloucester Female Charitable Association . . . | \$69,248 34 | - | \$12 00 | - |
| 2 | Gloucester Fisherman's Institute . . . | 81,250 00 | - | 3,018 00 | \$9,880 11 |
| 3 | Gloucester Fishermen's and Seamen's Widows' and Orphans' Aid Society . . . | 72,511 15 | - | - | - |
| 4 | Gloucester Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association, Inc. . . | 100 00 | - | 219 34 | - |
| 5 | Huntress Home | 65,286 97 | - | 6,000 00 | - |
| 6 | Young Men's Christian Association of Gloucester . . . | 134,887 56 | - | 17,612 95 | 14,735 97 |
| GREAT BARRINGTON | | | | | |
| 7 | Fairview Hospital | 161,170 03 | - | 2,847 46 | 14,762 48 |
| 8 | Visiting Nurse Association of Great Barrington, The | 25,618 25 | - | 6,895 95 | 2,225 80 |
| GREENFIELD | | | | | |
| 9 | Franklin County Public Hospital | 171,372 01 | - | 1,790 64 | 49,886 05 |
| 10 | Girls' Club of Greenfield, Massachusetts | - | - | 2,186 54 | 330 25 |
| 11 | Greenfield Health Camp, Inc. | 4,000 00 | - | 1,999 84 | - |
| 12 | Greenfield Society for the Protection of Animals . . . | - | - | 137 42 | - |
| 13 | Greenfield Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., The . . . | - | - | 2,234 96 | 6,047 25 |
| GREENWICH | | | | | |
| 14 | Hillside School | 68,664 84 | - | 7,139 15 | 11,092 39 |
| HAMILTON | | | | | |
| 15 | Community Service of Hamilton and Wenham, Incorporated | 1,560 00 | - | 2,746 02 | - |
| HANSON | | | | | |
| 16 | Massachusetts Branch of the International Order of the King's Daughters & Sons (Gordon Rest) . . . | 12,550 00 | - | 2,259 10 | 3,139 98 |
| HARWICH | | | | | |
| 17 | Harwich Visiting Nurse Association Incorporated . . . | - | - | 1,509 40 | 612 45 |
| HAVERHILL | | | | | |
| 18 | Animal Rescue League of Haverhill, Massachu- setts, Inc., The | - | - | - | - |
| 19 | Citizens' Firemen's Relief Fund of Haverhill, Inc. . . | 6,145 00 | - | 100 00 | - |
| 20 | Esodia Theotokou Scalohoriton Lesvou, Inc. ¹ . . . | - | - | - | - |
| 21 | Essex North Branch Auxiliary to the Woman's Board of Missions of Boston, The. ¹ . . . | - | - | - | - |
| 22 | Family Welfare Society of Haverhill | 5,164 91 | - | 3,349 67 | 76 00 |
| 23 | General Gale Hospital Aid Association | - | - | 305 54 | - |
| 24 | Hale Hospital | 336,299 57 | - | 18,555 04 | 78,225 34 |
| 25 | Haverhill Boys' Club Association | 108,873 79 | \$1,200 00 | 4,845 55 | 626 88 |
| 26 | Haverhill Children's Aid Society | 113,714 84 | - | 1,286 54 | 2,298 11 |
| 27 | Haverhill College Club, (Incorporated) | - | - | 315 15 | 355 00 |
| 28 | Haverhill Day Nursery Association | 31,277 53 | - | 1,469 77 | 2,598 75 |
| 29 | Haverhill Female Benevolent Society | 115,035 39 | - | 61 00 | - |
| 30 | Haverhill Master House Painters and Decorators Association | - | - | 84 00 | 80 00 |
| 31 | Haverhill Teachers' Association, Incorporated . . . | 1,363 34 | - | 1,895 22 | - |
| 32 | Haverhill Union Mission, Inc. | 13,606 68 | - | 1,039 98 | 84 52 |
| 33 | Haverhill Young Men's Christian Association. ¹ . . . | - | - | - | - |
| 34 | Haverhill Young Women's Christian Association . . . | 31,957 21 | - | 3,782 47 | 3,620 79 |
| 35 | Linwood O. Towne Scholarship Association, Inc., The | - | - | 1,113 25 | 228 92 |
| 36 | Mary F. Ames Convalescent Home Inc., The. ¹ . . . | - | - | - | - |
| 37 | Massachusetts Pythian Sisters' Home Association . . . | 26,750 57 | 8,000 00 | 5,268 43 | - |
| 38 | Old Ladies' Home Association | 217,927 87 | - | 1,199 25 | 1,976 58 |
| 39 | Progressive Society of the Kalloniaton, Arisbe, The . . | - ³ | - ³ | 424 43 | - |
| 40 | Sarah A. White Home for Aged Men, The | 108,460 37 | - | - | - |
| 41 | Social Circle of Portland Street Church. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| HINGHAM | | | | | |
| 42 | Hingham Memorial Hospital, Inc. | 704 00 | - | 356 64 | 300 00 |

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Not separately reported.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | Total In- dividuals aided | Indi- viduals aided Free | Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals | |
|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|----------|
| \$3,378 31 | - | \$3,390 31 | \$3,742 41 | \$325 00 | { 1 ⁶ 1 | 2 ² | - | 64 | 1 |
| 5,104 82 | \$11,450 00 | 29,827 60 | 14,648 22 | 5,040 05 | 4 | 100,000 | - ³ | - ³ | 2 |
| 3,923 18 | - | 3,923 18 | 3,207 87 | 249 96 | 1 | 100 | - ³ | - ³ | 3 |
| 137 34 | 26 59 | 693 91 | 358 66 | - | - | { 3 ² 15 | - | 2 | 4 |
| 1,902 01 | - | 7,902 01 | 5,857 32 | 2,450 22 | { 1 ⁶ 3 | 7 | 7 | - | 5 |
| 39 41 | 23,537 56 ⁵ | 32,388 33 | 31,925 41 | 16,554 61 | 13 | { 35 ² 7,000 | 4,000 | - | 6 |
| 5,784 32 | - | 23,394 26 | 20,154 89 | - ⁴ | 13 | 560 | 64 | - | 7 |
| 1,823 19 | - | 10,944 94 | 9,651 33 | 6,265 78 | 6 | 589 | 359 | 350 | 8 |
| 4,097 54 | - | 56,183 70 | 63,292 46 | - ⁴ | 25 | 1,113 | - ³ | - | 9 |
| 111 88 | - | 2,638 67 | 2,575 75 | 1,946 77 | 18 | 240 | - | - | 10 |
| 26 40 | - | 2,026 24 | 2,102 07 | 781 00 | 6 | 90 | 90 | - | 11 |
| 31 84 | - | 169 26 | 57 25 | - | - | 62 ⁷ | - ³ | - | 12 |
| 379 64 | - | 8,661 85 | 7,728 79 | 6,550 00 | 4 | 2,206 | 73 | - | 13 |
| 508 40 | 2,500 00 ⁵ | 18,739 94 | 22,863 18 | 8,655 06 | { 1 ⁶ 6 | { 1 ² 30 | 4 | - ³ | 14 |
| 305 00 | - | 3,577 97 | 3,345 53 | 1,916 50 | 2 | { 31 ² 2,000 | 1,000 | - | 15 |
| - | - | 5,433 46 | 4,955 38 | 1,026 00 | { 3 ⁶ 8 | { 4 ² 205 | 30 | - ³ | 16 |
| 79 35 | - | 2,201 70 | 2,318 61 | 1,650 00 | 1 | 221 | 74 | 141 | 17 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 |
| 371 69 | - | 471 69 | 325 00 | - | - | 5 | - | - ³ | 19 20 |
| 216 75 | - | 3,642 92 | 3,483 60 | 1,675 46 | 2 | 1,096 | - ³ | 277 | 21 22 |
| 59 31 | - | 364 85 | 216 15 | 24 00 | 1 ⁶ | { 4 ² 45 | - ³ | - ³ | 23 |
| 3,109 29 | 6,000 00 | 105,889 67 | 100,426 01 | - ⁴ | 50 | 1,232 | 19 | - | 24 |
| 2,629 63 | 6,000 00 | 14,112 87 | 8,420 95 | 5,495 30 | 3 | 1,200 | - ³ | - | 25 |
| 5,280 74 | - | 8,965 39 | 8,761 64 | 1,631 50 | { 1 ⁶ 2 | 229 | 11 | 30 | 26 |
| 33 45 | - | 703 60 | 1,107 92 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | 27 |
| 885 53 | 1,200 00 | 6,154 05 | 4,444 97 | 2,076 95 | 4 | 125 | 9 | - | 28 |
| 4,768 99 | - | 4,829 99 | 4,919 11 | 750 00 | 3 ⁶ | { 5 ² 25 | 25 | 72 | 29 |
| 64 50 | - | 228 50 | 362 58 | - | - | - | - | - | 30 |
| 51 15 | - | 1,946 37 | 1,892 02 | - | - | - | - | - | 31 |
| 3,492 39 | 100 00 | 4,716 89 | 4,552 98 | 1,212 00 | 3 | 85 | 13 | 85 | 32 33 |
| 1,073 71 | { 12,807 21 ⁵ 500 00 } | 8,976 97 | 9,719 73 | 5,104 00 | 6 | 2,786 | 146 | 2 | 34 |
| 69 70 | - | 1,411 87 | 571 17 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 35 36 |
| 1,192 96 | - | 6,471 39 | 240 35 | - | - | - | - | - | 37 |
| 9,375 06 | { 5,000 00 ⁵ 4,000 00 } | 16,550 89 | 12,118 34 | 6,014 62 | { 1 ⁶ 7 | 27 | 23 | - | 38 |
| 3 25 | - | 934 18 | 1,191 53 | - | - | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 39 |
| 7,060 43 | - | 7,060 43 | 459 96 | 150 00 | 2 ⁶ | - ³ | - | - | 40 41 |
| 47 36 | - | 704 00 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 42 |

⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Animals.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property reported | Incum- brances on Real Estate | Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital | Earnings and Refunds |
|----|--|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| | HOLDEN | | | | |
| 1 | Holden District Hospital, Incorporated | \$64,458 13 | \$24,000 00 | \$5,100 75 | \$21,555 74 |
| | HOLYOKE | | | | |
| 2 | Holyoke Boys' Club Association. ¹ | | | | |
| 3 | Holyoke City Hospital | 554,062 90 | - | 41,442 48 | 107,900 60 |
| 4 | Holyoke Community Field, Inc. | 25,029 20 | 15,000 00 | - | - |
| 5 | Holyoke Day Nursery, Inc. | 64,200 00 | 13,000 00 | 15,184 01 | 1,157 84 |
| 6 | Holyoke Hebrew Free Loan Society | - | - | 236 45 | 3,716 00 |
| 7 | Holyoke Home for Aged People | 160,000 00 | - | 3,650 67 | 2,081 68 |
| 8 | Holyoke Junior Achievement Foundation, Inc. ⁸ | 702 51 | - | 5,066 37 | - |
| 9 | Holyoke Society for the Care of Crippled Children, Inc. | - | - | 168 50 | 335 95 |
| 10 | Holyoke Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. | - | - | 7,579 05 | 7,634 23 |
| 11 | Holyoke Young Men's Christian Association | 419,256 80 | 85,000 00 | 34,833 56 | 3,811 42 |
| 12 | Sisters of Providence (Beaven-Kelly Home) | 70,000 00 | - | 336 83 | 15,407 40 |
| 13 | Sisters of Providence (Brightside Orphans' and Bethlehem Homes) | 176,000 00 | - | 5,540 51 | 39,200 13 |
| 14 | Sisters of Providence (House of Providence Hospi- tal and Father Harkins' Home for Aged Women) | 175,310 00 | - | 11,605 81 | 109,491 55 |
| 15 | Sisters of Providence (Mt. St. Vincent Home for Girls) | 77,000 00 | - | 2,204 83 | 21,966 31 |
| 16 | Skinner Coffee House, Incorporated | 60,000 00 | - | 11,634 60 | 6,737 59 |
| 17 | United Hebrew Charities of Holyoke, Inc. ¹ | | | | |
| 18 | White Cross Association for Graduate Nurses of Holyoke, Mass. | 2,696 03 | - | 16 00 | - |
| 19 | Young Women's Christian Association of Holyoke ⁹ | 111,000 00 | 3,600 00 | 16,528 41 | 20,400 29 |
| | HOPEDALE | | | | |
| 20 | Hopedale Community House, Inc. | 205,000 00 | - | 5,838 00 | 287 80 |
| | IPSWICH | | | | |
| 21 | Coburn Charitable Society | 195,577 76 | - | - | 624 52 |
| 22 | Ipswich Hospital (Operating Benjamin Stickney Cable Memorial Hospital) | 223,163 55 | - | 14,666 38 | 18,664 11 |
| | LANCASTER | | | | |
| 23 | Charitable Fund in the Town of Lancaster, Trus- tees of | 12,411 08 | - | - | - |
| 24 | Lancaster Social Service Association | 17,916 40 | - | 1,357 04 | 745 00 |
| 25 | Nathaniel Thayer Playground Association | - | - | 2,325 05 | 5 00 |
| | LAWRENCE | | | | |
| 26 | Asrath Noshim. ¹ | | | | |
| 27 | Cardinal Gibbons Club | - ³ | - ³ | 85 50 | 303 18 |
| 28 | Columbian Charitable Guild of Lawrence, The. ¹ | | | | |
| 29 | Community Service of Lawrence, Inc. ¹ | | | | |
| 30 | German Old Folks Home of Lawrence, Massachu- setts. | 35,916 25 | - | 7,929 71 | 619 27 |
| 31 | Hebrew Ladies' Progressive Association of Law- rence. ¹ | | | | |
| 32 | Incorporated Protectory of Mary Immaculate | 131,200 00 | - | 8,939 79 | 26,183 34 |
| 33 | Ladies' Hebrew Council. ¹ | | | | |
| 34 | Lawrence Boys' Club | 66,855 00 | - | 16,874 59 | 1,441 43 |
| 35 | Lawrence City Mission ¹⁰ | 11,000 00 | 2,000 00 | 18,017 31 | 2,551 46 |
| 36 | Lawrence General Hospital | 655,337 05 | - | 21,135 94 | 100,824 26 |
| 37 | Lawrence Home for Aged People | 426,508 64 | - | 8,148 20 | 2,900 44 |
| 38 | Lawrence Tuberculosis League, Inc. | 15,000 00 | 11,500 00 | 2,909 16 | 9,044 39 |
| 39 | Lawrence Young Men's Christian Association | 232,989 72 | 16,900 00 | 17,698 03 | 42,014 50 |
| 40 | Lawrence Young Women's Christian Association | 107,055 52 | 10,500 00 | 23,529 33 | 16,975 62 |
| 41 | Patriotic Society of Habossi, Incorporated. ¹¹ | | | | |
| 42 | Russell-Hood Trust, Incorporated. ¹ | | | | |
| 43 | Syrian National Club. ¹ | | | | |
| 44 | United Hebrew Ladies' Free Loan Association | - | - | 185 05 | - |
| | LEE | | | | |
| 45 | Ascension Farm School, Corporation of the. ¹ | | | | |

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Not separately reported.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | Total In- dividuals aided | Indi- viduals aided Free | Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals | |
|--|--|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|----|
| \$650 18 | - | \$27,306 67 | \$28,675 41 | - ⁴ | 9 | 710 | 34 | - | 1 |
| 13,686 31 | \$12,341 52 | 175,370 91 | 143,872 65 | - ⁴ | 66 | 3,751 | 182 | - | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| - | - | 16,341 85 | 16,344 26 | \$5,441 00 | 15 | 4 ² 741 | 561 | 25 | 4 |
| - | - | 3,952 45 | 3,741 10 | 75 00 | 1 ⁶ | 2 ² 24 | 24 | - | 5 |
| 6,599 92 | { 3,000 00 ⁵ 1,721 09 } | 14,219 51 | 12,967 60 | 5,522 00 | 7 | 24 | - ³ | - | 6 |
| 34 | - | 5,066 71 | 5,961 90 | 4,348 60 | 3 | 4 ² 600 | 600 | - | 7 |
| 1,237 09 | - | 1,741 54 | 2,156 75 | 800 00 | 1 | 147 | 106 | - | 8 |
| 68 99 | - | 15,282 27 | 14,697 29 | 13,301 22 | 9 | 19,149 ⁷ | 8,755 ⁷ | - ³ | 9 |
| 27,436 03 | - | 70,454 92 | 66,479 56 | 28,088 28 | 1 ⁶ | 32 ² 8,087 | 6,157 | - | 10 |
| 119 05 | - | 15,863 28 | 15,794 70 | 1,560 45 | 16 | 72 | 3 | - | 11 |
| 210 11 | 1,371 94 | 46,884 86 | 45,135 65 | 4,875 00 | 5 | - | - | - | 12 |
| 1,366 30 | - | 122,463 66 | 102,374 45 | - ⁴ | 16 | 416 | 4 | - | 13 |
| 159 92 | 672 50 | 25,003 56 | 25,704 59 | 4,430 28 | 57 | 4,277 | 409 | - | 14 |
| 11 88 | - | 18,384 07 | 18,494 23 | 9,618 24 | 7 | 207 | 1 | - | 15 |
| 116 99 | - | 132 99 | - | - | 10 | 3,096 | 15 | - | 16 |
| 972 67 | - | 37,218 38 | 36,029 11 | 16,380 10 | { 6 ⁶ 8 } | 1,274 | - ³ | - ³ | 17 |
| 8,789 49 | - | 14,915 29 | 11,124 19 | 6,468 33 | 6 | - | - | - | 18 |
| 9,967 32 | - | 10,591 84 | 9,373 25 | 3,785 50 | { 1 ⁶ 5 } | 192 | 30 | 25 | 19 |
| 4,055 20 | - | 37,385 69 | 34,892 36 | - ⁴ | 14 | 600 | 138 | - | 20 |
| 618 17 | - | 618 17 | 556 00 | - | - | 11 | - | - | 21 |
| 1,028 37 | - | 3,130 41 | 3,001 97 | 1,500 00 | 1 | 230 | 172 | 140 | 22 |
| - | - | 2,330 05 | 2,330 05 | 1,229 60 | 6 | 410 | 250 | - | 23 |
| 59 55 | - | 448 23 | 152 16 | - | - | - | - | - | 24 |
| 415 49 | - | 9,220 06 | 6,868 83 | 1,771 83 | { 1 ⁶ 2 } | 15 | - | - | 25 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 26 |
| 34 61 | - | 35,157 74 | 33,239 56 | 7,573 37 | 31 | 236 | 53 | - | 27 |
| 2,178 98 | 500 00 | 21,022 23 | 20,412 59 | 5,888 00 | 6 | 3,143 ¹² | - ³ | - | 28 |
| 1,245 40 | 100 00 | 21,914 17 | 21,397 50 | 12,246 49 | { 1 ⁶ 4 } | 954 | - ³ | - ³ | 29 |
| 31,020 36 | { 4,855 78 ⁵ 10,505 00 } | 162,985 56 | 147,266 26 | - ⁴ | 65 | 3,852 | 203 | - | 30 |
| 13,180 91 | 10,500 00 | 36,399 92 | 19,322 87 | 5,904 92 | 8 | 38 | - | - | 31 |
| 111 90 | - | 12,065 45 | 10,888 59 | 2,070 00 | 11 | 4,161 | 4,133 | 3 | 32 |
| 1,212 60 | - | 60,814 76 | 58,716 80 | 29,604 97 | 21 | 3,238 | 621 | - | 33 |
| 4,391 58 | 11,630 00 | 56,549 33 | 47,114 46 | 24,382 15 | 24 | 60,610 | 25,000 | - | 34 |
| - | - | 185 05 | 6 00 | - | - | 42 | - ³ | - ³ | 35 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 36 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 37 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 38 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 39 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 40 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 41 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 42 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 43 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 44 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 45 |

⁵ Restricted to capital.⁹ Report for 7 months.⁶ Paid officers.¹⁰ Report for 15 months.⁷ Visits.¹¹ Report not due.⁸ Report for 11 months.¹² Membership.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property reported | Incum- brances on Real Estate | Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital | Earnings and Refunds |
|----|---|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| | LEICESTER | | | | |
| 1 | Leicester Samaritan Association | \$3,858 67 | - | \$490 00 | \$711 15 |
| | LEOMINSTER | | | | |
| 2 | Leominster Home for Old Ladies | 119,263 98 | - | - | 1,747 23 |
| 3 | Leominster Hospital Association | 284,479 00 | \$23,500 00 | 3,910 00 | 40,903 21 |
| | LEXINGTON | | | | |
| 4 | Isaac Harris Cary Educational Fund | 363,600 75 | - | - | - |
| 5 | Lexington Home for Aged People | 39,709 78 | - | 4,045 29 | 2,045 48 |
| 6 | Lexington Public Health Association Inc. | 3,050 00 | - | 2,936 00 | 883 30 |
| | LINCOLN | | | | |
| 7 | Farrington Memorial Incorporated, The | 292,314 02 | - | 25 00 | 2,422 29 |
| | LONGMEADOW | | | | |
| 8 | Doane Orphanage, The | 64,188 49 | - | 6,041 60 | 3,592 62 |
| 9 | Longmeadow Community House Association, Inc. | - | - | 112 22 | - |
| | LOWELL | | | | |
| 10 | Ayer Home, Trustees of | 355,555 84 | - | 5,175 00 | 1,695 00 |
| 11 | Battles Home, The | 83,749 36 | - | 235 00 | 1,253 78 |
| 12 | Channing Fraternity | 8,981 06 | - | - | - |
| 13 | Children's Home. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | Faith Home | 10,000 00 | - | 556 28 | 1,268 36 |
| 15 | Florence Crittenton Rescue League of Lowell ⁷ | 12,201 47 | - | 1,066 61 | - |
| 16 | Ladies' Gmelos Chasodem Association, The | 2,100 00 | 1,000 00 | 320 52 | 485 00 |
| 17 | Ladies' Helping Hand Society, The. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 18 | Lowell Boys' Club Association | 60,446 14 | - | 7,969 66 | - |
| 19 | Lowell Community Chest Association, Inc. | - | - | 95,187 78 | - |
| 20 | Lowell Corporation Hospital | - ³ | - ³ | 42,020 00 | 48,293 89 |
| 21 | Lowell Day Nursery Association | 134,442 83 | - | 55 00 | 3,050 40 |
| 22 | Lowell Dispensary | 5,451 09 | - | - | - |
| 23 | Lowell General Hospital | 1,501,655 42 | - | 10 00 | 71,947 39 |
| 24 | Lowell Good Will Industries, Inc. | 100 00 | - | 3,649 63 | 24,843 99 |
| 25 | Lowell Guild of Lowell | 10,390 30 | - | 9,679 70 | 15,664 00 |
| 26 | Lowell Humane Society, The | 35,081 66 | - | 756 00 | 199 01 |
| 27 | Lowell Particular Council of the Society of St. Vin- cent de Paul | - | - | 517 23 | - |
| 28 | Lowell Social Service League ⁹ | - | - | 7,428 71 | 142 43 |
| 29 | Lowell Young Men's Christian Association | 385,186 85 | - | 21,568 66 | 10,515 58 |
| 30 | Ministry-at-Large in Lowell, Mass. | 128,238 08 | - | 322 82 | - |
| 31 | Old Ladies' Home | 264,293 30 | - | 15,236 20 | 8,081 51 |
| 32 | L'Orphelinat Franco-Americain | 200,000 00 | - | 35,825 46 | 2,223 47 |
| 33 | Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston (St. Peter's Orphan Asylum) | 100,000 00 | - | 4,533 26 | 9,639 43 |
| 34 | St. John's Hospital | 629,346 00 | 8,000 00 | 2,957 00 | 87,512 92 |
| 35 | Young Women's Christian Association of Lowell | 120,647 22 | 1,650 00 | 17,815 50 | 36,719 14 |
| | LUDLOW | | | | |
| 36 | Ludlow Hospital Society | - ³ | - ³ | 2,305 00 | 23,948 08 |
| | LYNN | | | | |
| 37 | Aid Society of the Lynn Day Nursery | 15,300 00 | - | 1,000 00 | 10,596 28 |
| 38 | Associated Charities of Lynn | 22,666 23 | - | 35,195 33 | 2,331 12 |
| 39 | Boys' Club of Lynn | 50,856 53 | - | 1,847 75 | 99 86 |
| 40 | Charitable Travelers' Sheltering Association Inc. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 41 | Columbus Guild of Lynn | 26,586 62 | 4,500 00 | 974 25 | 6,742 28 |
| 42 | Eliza J. Hahn Home for Aged Couples | 86,000 68 | - | 15 00 | - |
| 43 | Harris Goldman Charity Fund, Inc., The | 25,000 00 | - | - | - |
| 44 | Jewish Associated Charities of Lynn. ¹ | - | - | 2,046 01 | - |
| 45 | J. Fergus Gifford Shoe and Stocking Fund of the Lynn Rotary Club, Inc. | - | - | - | - |
| 46 | Lynn Hebrew Ladies Helping Hand Society, The | - | - | - | - |
| 47 | Lynn Home for Aged Men | 203,186 61 | - | 10 00 | - |

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | Total In- dividuals aided | Indi- viduals aided Free | Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals | |
|--|---|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|----|
| \$193 60 | - | \$1,394 75 | \$1,686 98 | \$642 50 | 1 | 1,212 | 52 | 82 | 1 |
| 5,842 71 | - | 7,589 94 | 6,557 67 | 2,311 14 | { 1 ⁶ 3 } | 10 | 10 | - | 2 |
| 2,253 75 | { \$5,500 00 ^s 1,642 92 } | 48,709 88 | 42,273 91 | - ⁴ | 22 | 1,598 | 18 | - | 3 |
| 29,830 16 | - | 29,830 16 | 6,997 12 | 300 00 | 1 | - ³ | 27 | - | 4 |
| 1,408 07 | 200 00 | 7,807 91 | 6,361 77 | 2,350 09 | 3 | 7 | 6 | - | 5 |
| - | - | 3,819 30 | 3,427 14 | 1,996 34 | 1 | 205 | 54 | 175 | 6 |
| 11,317 12 | - | 13,764 41 | 20,944 09 | 4,519 67 | { 1 ⁶ 8 } | 260 | - ³ | - ³ | 7 |
| 1,894 40 | 2,757 17 | 14,341 97 | 14,602 84 | 5,042 60 | { 1 ⁶ 6 } | 35 | 9 | - | 8 |
| - | - | 112 22 | 84 82 | - | 1 ⁶ | - | - | - | 9 |
| 14,979 12 | - | 17,174 12 | 15,892 59 | 4,527 07 | 13 | 145 | 145 | - | 10 |
| 3,058 10 | 13,876 91 ^s | 4,546 88 | 3,880 35 | 696 00 | 2 | 14 | - | - | 11 |
| 345 16 | - | 345 16 | 52 50 | - | - | 2 ² | - | - | 12 |
| 437 12 | 8,434 88 | 10,696 64 | 3,425 64 | 520 00 | 1 | 15 | 4 | - | 13 |
| 292 50 | - | 1,360 41 | 1,405 52 | 1,022 50 | 1 { 50 ² 645 } | 295 | - | - | 14 |
| - | - | 805 52 | 728 00 | 36 00 | 1 ⁶ | 33 | 30 | - ³ | 15 |
| - | - | 7,969 66 | 7,994 72 | 5,821 64 | 3 | 1,800 | - | - ³ | 16 |
| 972 62 | - | 96,160 40 | 143,795 27 | 3,309 05 | { 1 ⁶ 3 } | 13 ² | - | - | 17 |
| - | - | 90,313 89 | 90,070 36 | - ⁴ | 36 | 9,396 | 23 | - | 18 |
| 6,091 10 | 6,800 00 | 16,011 49 | 6,405 26 | 1,710 50 | 4 | 94 | 3 | 2 | 19 |
| 239 63 | - | 239 63 | 77 63 | - | - | - | - | - | 20 |
| 65,597 11 | { 39,840 06 ^s 6,969 81 } | 147,142 39 | 124,606 89 | - ⁴ | 40 | 2,783 | 108 | - | 21 |
| 2 74 | - | 28,496 36 | 28,510 30 | 22,175 50 | 37 { 4 ² 86 } | - | - | - | 22 |
| 49 81 | 1,000 00 ^s | 25,306 10 | 24,676 08 | 18,663 33 | 16 { 4,939 18,679 ^s } | 2,093 | - ³ | - ³ | 23 |
| 3,867 50 | - | 4,846 01 | 5,440 09 | 3,772 04 | 4 { 263 } | - | - | - | 24 |
| 8 01 | - | 525 24 | 333 77 | - | - | 3,225 | 3,225 | - | 25 |
| 21,386 14 | 5,000 00 ^s | 7,571 14 | 7,832 09 | 4,406 49 | 2 | 1,685 | 1,650 | 337 | 26 |
| 2,813 55 | 500 00 | 53,470 38 | 54,366 07 | 25,868 55 | 19 | - | - | - | 27 |
| 9,324 84 | 8,250 00 | 3,636 37 | 4,332 16 | 944 00 | { 1 ⁶ 1 } | 1 ² | - ³ | 146 | 28 |
| 1,180 14 | - | 40,892 55 | 39,674 50 | 4,703 09 | 9 | 43 | - | - | 29 |
| - | - | 39,229 07 | 36,812 44 | 8,202 20 | 51 | 244 | 37 | - | 30 |
| 1,702 40 | 243 68 | 14,172 69 | 13,262 82 | 3,166 00 | 11 | - ³ | - ³ | - | 31 |
| 11,021 11 | - | 93,314 39 | 93,451 75 | - ⁴ | 52 | 4,712 | 86 | - | 32 |
| - | - | 65,555 75 | 66,453 91 | 27,597 06 | 30 | 3,468 | 2,028 | - | 33 |
| 4 09 | 209 00 | 26,471 37 | 26,719 42 | - ⁴ | 6 | 607 | - ³ | - | 34 |
| 843 60 | { 1,000 00 ^s 8,959 88 } | 20,379 76 | 20,314 97 | 5,151 57 | 6 | 1,408 | 1,362 | 1,397 | 35 |
| 2,229 99 | - | 17,840 85 | 18,563 37 | 4,269 26 | 4 | - ³ | - ³ | 804 | 36 |
| 3,244 52 | - | 5,192 13 | 6,832 55 | 4,901 50 | 3 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 37 |
| 16 40 | - | 7,732 93 | 6,981 32 | 2,118 10 | 3 | 266 | 249 | 52 | 38 |
| 5,218 46 | 2,763 78 | 7,997 24 | 5,313 39 | 2,501 96 | { 1 ⁶ 3 } | 12 | 12 | - | 39 |
| 1,750 00 | - | 1,750 00 | - | - | - | { 24 ² 7 } | - ³ | - ³ | 40 |
| 64 39 | - | 1,985 40 | 1,239 66 | - | - | 376 | 376 | - | 41 |
| - | - | - | 82 00 | - | - | { 5 ¹ 75 } | - ³ | 50 | 42 |
| 29,356 58 | 3,213 41 | 32,579 99 | 7,694 77 | 1,587 20 | 3 | 7 | - | - | 43 |

^s Restricted to capital.^s Paid officers.⁷ Report for 9 months.^s Animals.^s Report for 4 months.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | Total Property reported | Incum- brances on Real Estate | Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital | Earnings and Refunds |
|---|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| LYNN — <i>Con.</i> | | | | |
| 1 Lynn Home for Aged Women | \$349,332 58 | - | \$1,236 65 | \$1,561 74 |
| 2 Lynn Home for Children | 41,686 90 | - | 816 85 | 2,344 21 |
| 3 Lynn Home for Young Women | 112,774 16 | - | 360 00 | 13,483 09 |
| 4 Lynn Hospital | 927,624 03 | - | 4,630 00 | 151,437 66 |
| 5 Lynn Jewish Orphans Relief Association | - | - | 1,513 00 | 982 47 |
| 6 Lynn Tuberculosis League | - | - | 205 10 | 1,866 94 |
| 7 Lynn Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. | 65,770 00 | - | 2,114 36 | 4,717 82 |
| 8 Neighborhood House Association | 22,100 00 | - | 5,000 79 | 3,488 84 |
| 9 Pullman Mission | 37,867 33 | - | 852 05 | 976 46 |
| 10 Union Hospital | 83,400 00 | \$15,000 00 | 2,591 00 | 91,736 58 |
| 11 Welfare Federation of Lynn, Inc. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 12 Women's Union for Christian Work ⁷ | - | - | - | - |
| 13 Young Men's Christian Association of Lynn | 424,153 71 | 137,750 00 | 17,199 34 | 45,102 50 |
| MALDEN | | | | |
| 14 Associated Charities of Malden ⁸ | 45,513 79 | - | 657 50 | - |
| 15 Girls' Club Association of Malden, Inc. | 15,905 13 | - | 889 00 | 5,045 72 |
| 16 Harriet E. Sawyer Home for Aged Women, Inc., The | 39,349 81 | 17,000 00 | 1,953 09 | 12,745 57 |
| 17 Malden Anti-Tuberculosis Society, Inc. | - ³ | - ³ | 44 55 | 1,460 40 |
| 18 Malden Arbeiter Ferein, Inc. | - | - | 298 47 | 144 50 |
| 19 Malden Hebrew Free Loan Association. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 20 Malden High School Scholarship | 9,544 37 | - | - | - |
| 21 Malden Home for Aged Persons | 191,198 77 | - | 3,756 95 | 3,205 00 |
| 22 Malden Hospital | 299,164 88 | - | 1,005 23 | 116,568 38 |
| 23 Malden Industrial Aid Society | 116,776 61 | - | 1,117 62 | 1,920 15 |
| 24 Malden Young Men's Christian Association | 376,916 81 | 3,000 00 | 16,314 92 | 24,934 72 |
| 25 Midvedifka Association. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 26 Monday Club of Malden | 2,000 00 | - | 586 00 | 821 42 |
| 27 White Ribbon Home, Inc. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 28 Young Men's Hebrew Association of Malden | - | - | 206 00 | - |
| MANSFIELD | | | | |
| 29 Mansfield Visiting Nurse Association | - ³ | - | 510 46 | 422 81 |
| MARBLEHEAD | | | | |
| 30 Marblehead Female Humane Society | 52,669 06 | - | 1,723 71 | - |
| 31 Marblehead Visiting Nurse Association | 15,500 00 | - | 1,684 35 | 549 75 |
| 32 Young Men's Christian Association of Marblehead | 44,200 00 | - | 6,476 40 | 3,989 78 |
| MARLBOROUGH | | | | |
| 33 Marlborough Community Service, Inc. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 34 Marlborough Hospital | 152,557 80 | 54,500 00 | 948 29 | 41,614 99 |
| 35 Marlborough Woman's Club. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 36 Unitarian Ladies' Charitable Society | 5,534 13 | - | 425 22 | 863 41 |
| MAYNARD | | | | |
| 37 Polish National Society Inc., of Maynard. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 38 Russian Educational Society of Maynard, Inc., The | - ³ | - ³ | 1,338 91 | - |
| MEDFORD | | | | |
| 39 Lawrence Memorial Hospital of Medford | 449,533 87 | - | 1,055 00 | 86,581 04 |
| 40 Medford Home for Aged Men and Women | 108,830 02 | - | 4,028 14 | 4,604 50 |
| 41 Medford Visiting Nurse Association | 493 54 | - | 2,295 42 | 3,288 45 |
| 42 Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children | 164,960 43 | - | 100 00 | 97 97 |
| MEDWAY | | | | |
| 43 Medway Ladies Aid Association, Inc. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| MELROSE | | | | |
| 44 Fitch Home, Inc., The | 321,551 58 | - | 162 00 | 3,059 10 |
| 45 Melrose High School Scholarship Inc. | 572 96 | - | - | - |
| 46 Melrose Hospital Association. ¹ | - | - | - | - |

- None ¹ No report ² Organizations aided ³ Not stated. ⁴ Not separately reported.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | Total In- dividuals aided | Indi- viduals aided Free | Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals | |
|--|---|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|----|
| \$18,435 31 | \$6,000 00 | \$27,339 82 | \$16,307 47 | \$4,675 55 | { 1 ⁶ 6 - ³ | 37 | 37 | - | 1 |
| 1,929 73 | - | 5,000 79 | 5,143 91 | 1,344 91 | { 1 ⁶ 10 | 28 | 3 | - ³ | 2 |
| 4,208 97 | - | 18,052 06 | 20,546 49 | 5,234 55 | { 1 ⁶ 10 | 1,772 | 776 | 3 | 3 |
| 26,123 88 | 11,050 66 | 193,242 20 | 177,429 59 | - ⁴ | 83 | 8,100 | 273 | - | 4 |
| - | - | 2,495 47 | 2,514 47 | - | - | 3 ² | - | 52 | 5 |
| 5 15 | - | 2,077 19 | 3,083 81 | 1,722 50 | 1 | 581 | 581 | - | 6 |
| 512 56 | - | 7,344 74 | 8,302 45 | 6,500 00 | 8 | 1,192 | 292 | - | 7 |
| 829 62 | - | 9,319 25 | 8,991 93 | 4,930 69 | { 1 ⁶ 18 | 1,050 | 250 | 10 | 8 |
| 2,557 73 | 3,100 00 | 7,486 24 | 5,037 42 | - | - | 12 ² | - ³ | 20 | 9 |
| 32 50 | - | 97,855 19 | 97,013 14 | - ⁴ | 25 | 2,009 | 5 | - | 10 |
| 111 68 | - | 111 68 | 519 57 | 80 00 | 1 | - | - | - | 11 |
| 15,135 65 | 666 66 | 78,104 15 | 94,148 67 | 44,581 32 | 35 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 13 |
| 1,853 87 | 22,175 00 | 24,990 50 | 1,461 92 | 1,111 00 | 2 | - | - | 184 | 14 |
| - | 350 00 | 6,293 32 | 6,260 03 | 1,766 67 | 2 | 101 | 36 | - ³ | 15 |
| 23 67 | 1,000 00 | 15,670 36 | 13,798 05 | 5,293 44 | 6 | 23 | 13 | - | 16 |
| 116 46 | - | 1,621 41 | 1,350 37 | 695 00 | 1 | 8 | - ³ | - | 17 |
| - | - | 442 97 | 456 35 | 45 00 | 2 ⁶ | { 3 ² 11 | 10 | - | 18 |
| 522 39 | - | 522 39 | 250 00 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 19 |
| 5,930 15 | 19,500 00 | 32,392 10 | 14,399 20 | 5,831 82 | 8 | 24 | 24 | - | 20 |
| 19,322 97 | - | 136,791 33 | 160,261 44 | 67,377 98 | 73 | 3,286 | 58 | - | 21 |
| 3,141 25 | { 34,350 00 ^s 4,540 28 } | 10,719 30 | 6,991 84 | 3,810 00 | 4 | 48 | 48 | 190 | 22 |
| 1,297 71 | - | 42,547 35 | 42,102 14 | 16,207 23 | { 6 ⁶ 12 } | 1,526 ⁹ | - ³ | - ³ | 23 |
| 103 55 | 361 72 | 1,872 69 | 1,389 97 | 670 45 | 3 | 169 | - ³ | - ³ | 24 |
| - | - | 206 00 | 206 00 | - | - | - | - | - | 25 |
| 43 60 | - | 976 87 | 1,732 22 | 863 75 | 2 | 371 | 253 | - ³ | 26 |
| 2,320 78 | 200 00 ^s | 4,044 49 | 4,495 58 | 1,097 00 | 2 | 16 | 16 | - ³ | 27 |
| 717 18 | - | 2,952 28 | 2,393 08 | 1,774 99 | 1 | { 1 ² 740 | 9 | 178 | 28 |
| 87 69 | { 8,200 00 ^s 6,000 00 } | 16,553 87 | 8,651 39 | 4,454 68 | { 1 ⁶ 4 } | { 45 ² 225 } | 200 | - ³ | 29 |
| 1,510 97 | 2,302 58 ^s | 44,074 25 | 43,502 09 | - ⁴ | 20 | 1,304 | 18 | - | 30 |
| 215 14 | 100 00 | 1,603 77 | 1,803 11 | 90 00 | 3 | { 20 ² 9 } | 9 | 3 | 31 |
| 102 00 | - | 1,440 91 | 1,664 87 | 7 40 | - | - ³ | - ³ | - | 32 |
| 15,158 82 | 6,977 06 | 109,787 05 | 94,049 36 | - ⁴ | 40 | 2,250 | 32 | - | 33 |
| 5,356 60 | 10,500 00 | 24,489 24 | 7,792 72 | 1,422 00 | 4 | 16 | 16 | - | 34 |
| 44 26 | 500 00 | 6,128 13 | 6,140 26 | 4,417 39 | 5 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 35 |
| 8,692 32 | - | 8,890 29 | 192 75 | - | - | - | - | - | 36 |
| 13,239 65 | { 10,520 00 ^s 10,434 45 } | 26,895 20 | 12,092 37 | 4,153 74 | 6 | 23 | 21 | - | 37 |
| 27 05 | - | 27 05 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 38 |

^s Restricted to capital. ⁶ Paid officers. ⁷ Report for 8 months. ⁸ Report for 94 months. ⁹ Membership.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | Total Property reported | Incum- brances on Real Estate | Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital | Earnings and Refunds |
|--|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| METHUEN | | | | |
| 1 Arlington Day Nursery and Children's Temporary Home | \$4,500 00 | - | \$1,236 03 | \$4,789 51 |
| 2 Henry C. Nevins Home for the Aged and Incurable | 951,377 27 | - | 3,050 00 | 4,256 75 |
| MIDDLEBOROUGH | | | | |
| 3 Fall Brook Mothers' Club, Inc. | 1,713 79 | - | - | - |
| 4 Montgomery Home for Aged People | 77,078 20 | - | 76 50 | 1,000 00 |
| 5 St. Luke's Hospital of Middleborough | 98,287 39 | - | 2,630 55 | 9,997 94 |
| MILFORD | | | | |
| 6 Home for the Aged at Milford | 10,889 33 | - | - | - |
| 7 Milford-Hopedale-Mendon Instructive District Nursing Association | - | - | 3,533 32 | 4,699 26 |
| 8 Milford Hospital | 358,892 39 | - | 1,090 74 | 56,406 84 |
| 9 Young Men's Christian Association of Milford. ¹ | | | | |
| MILLBURY | | | | |
| 10 Community Service Corporation of Millbury, The. ¹ | | | | |
| 11 Millbury Society for District Nursing | 300 00 | - | 1,268 35 | 1,873 47 |
| MILTON | | | | |
| 12 Kidder House Association | 7,400 00 | - | - | - |
| 13 Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home | 70,950 23 | - | 7,797 73 | 22,858 61 |
| 14 Milton Social Service League | - | - | 4,559 91 | 1,247 85 |
| 15 Swift Charity | 46,999 80 | - | - | - |
| MONSON | | | | |
| 16 Monson Home for Aged People, Inc. | 83,559 80 | - | 4,759 04 | 8,515 28 |
| MONTAGUE | | | | |
| 17 Farren Memorial Hospital of Montague City, Mass., The | 115,500 00 | - | 7,177 74 | 55,749 73 |
| NANTUCKET | | | | |
| 18 Children's Aid Society of Nantucket | 6,300 00 | - | 26 50 | - |
| 19 Churchhaven, Nantucket, Inc. ¹ | | | | |
| 20 Nantucket Cottage Hospital | 97,083 31 | - | 14,371 86 | 10,037 24 |
| 21 Old People's Home Association of Nantucket | 11,250 00 | - | 407 00 | 3,056 45 |
| 22 Relief Association, The | 39,540 48 | - | 897 96 | - |
| 23 Union Benevolent Society, The | - | - | - | - |
| 24 Wauwinnet Tribe No. 158 Improved Order of Red Men | 15,000 00 | \$4,500 00 | 1,450 95 | - |
| NATICK | | | | |
| 25 Leonard Morse Hospital | 366,463 01 | - | - | 49,208 40 |
| 26 Maria Hayes Home for Aged Persons | 100,465 32 | - | 1,544 95 | 575 78 |
| 27 Natick Visiting Nurse Association | 1,751 11 | - | 2,012 19 | 1,592 16 |
| NEEDHAM | | | | |
| 28 Glover Home and Hospital, The | 31,198 07 | - | 3,671 68 | 12,282 27 |
| 29 King's Daughters Circle of '86, Inc. | 1,050 00 | - | 214 52 | - |
| 30 Needham Visiting Nurse Association | - | - | 1,526 64 | 616 50 |
| NEW BEDFORD | | | | |
| 31 Animal Rescue League of New Bedford | 16,256 31 | - | 1,851 15 | 2,156 13 |
| 32 Association for the Relief of Aged Women of New Bedford | 390,751 79 | - | 1,907 69 | 684 10 |
| 33 Central Council of Social Agencies of New Bedford, Inc. ⁷ | - | - | - | - |
| 34 Charity Brotherhood of the Holy Ghost of the North End of New Bedford, Mass., Inc. ¹ | | | | |
| 35 Hebrew Ladies' Helping Hand Society | 1,413 79 | - | 1,325 31 | 1,198 64 |
| 36 Henryk Dabrowski Society. ¹ | | | | |
| 37 Howland Fund for Aged Women, Trustees of | 58,420 71 | - | - | - |
| 38 James Arnold Fund, Trustees of | 121,588 75 | - | - | - |
| 39 Ladies' City Mission Society of New Bedford | 107,118 87 | - | 7,843 84 | 1,366 41 |
| 40 New Bedford Anti-Tuberculosis Association | 229,411 65 | 15,000 00 | 8,768 55 | 107,532 41 |
| 41 New Bedford Children's Aid Society | 279,975 78 | - | 8,928 05 | 10,554 24 |
| 42 New Bedford Country Week Society, Inc. | 16,700 00 | - | 285 00 | 1,713 70 |
| 43 New Bedford Day Nursery | 112,482 26 | - | 6,897 59 | 2,962 40 |
| 44 New Bedford Dorcas Society | 19,180 88 | - | 6 00 | - |

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | Total In- dividuals aided | Indi- viduals aided Free | Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals | |
|--|--|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|----------|
| \$4 30 | - | \$6,029 84 | \$6,020 06 | \$2,527 95 | 4 | 56 | 2 | - | 1 |
| 2,425 08 | \$33,300 00 | 43,031 83 | 42,058 15 | 15,548 65 | { 1 ⁶ 22 } | 101 | - ³ | - | 2 |
| 72 40 | - | 268 69 | 287 32 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 7,973 60 | 26,563 00 ⁵ | 9,050 10 | 5,536 14 | 1,851 45 | 2 | 9 | 9 | - | 4 |
| 3,409 00 | 7,850 00 | 16,037 49 | 17,281 39 | - ⁴ | 8 | 288 | - | - | 5 |
| 473 94 | - | 473 94 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| 107 17 | - | 8,339 75 | 7,627 66 | 5,061 64 | 3 | 637 | 15 | - | 7 |
| 10,598 14 | 10,000 00 ⁵ | 68,095 72 | 68,116 99 | - ⁴ | 20 | 2,100 | - | - | 8 9 |
| 66 64 | - | 3,208 46 | 2,993 01 | 2,032 40 | 2 | 372 | 168 | 15 | 10 11 |
| 225 00 | - | 225 00 | 216 65 | 72 00 | 1 | - | - | - | 12 |
| 2,117 79 | 25,719 29 | 58,493 42 | 33,691 19 | - ⁴ | 15 | 845 | 29 | - | 13 |
| 42 24 | - | 5,850 00 | 5,665 20 | 2,963 78 | 3 | - ³ | - ³ | - | 14 |
| 2,695 71 | - | 2,695 71 | 2,000 00 | - | - | 16 | 16 | - | 15 |
| 3,019 08 | 684 98 | 16,978 38 | 4,449 83 | 1,650 81 | 2 | 7 | - | - | 16 |
| 4,030 15 | - | 66,957 62 | 40,625 52 | - ⁴ | 22 | 1,354 | 44 | - | 17 |
| 437 33 | - | 493 83 | 290 04 | - | - | { 1 ² 1 } | 1 | - | 18 |
| 3,000 44 | 9,754 56 | 37,905 97 | 28,398 92 | - ⁴ | 10 | 309 | - | - | 19 |
| 1,726 63 | 1,103 86 | 6,293 94 | 238 87 | 50 00 | 1 ⁶ | - | - | - | 20 |
| 1,577 95 | - | 2,450 91 | 2,097 25 | - | - | 21 | 21 | - | 21 |
| 355 15 | - | 355 15 | 232 30 | 45 00 | { 3 ⁶ 3 } | 17 | - | 8 | 23 |
| 3,056 53 | - | 4,507 48 | 3,787 31 | 641 00 | { 2 ⁶ 6 } | 32 | 5 | 3 | 24 |
| 71,724 15 | - | 120,932 55 | 82,854 66 | - ⁴ | 26 | 1,324 | - ³ | - | 25 |
| 3,199 00 | - | 5,319 73 | 3,062 35 | 1,160 00 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | 26 |
| 117 02 | - | 3,778 37 | 3,148 28 | 2,489 00 | 3 | 606 | 18 | 30 | 27 |
| 221 87 | - | 16,306 74 | 15,987 61 | - ⁴ | 11 | 562 | 3 | - | 28 |
| 48 23 | - | 262 75 | 332 93 | - | - | { 8 ² 5 } | 5 | 2 | 29 |
| 16 10 | - | 2,338 45 | 2,084 46 | 1,620 00 | 1 | 494 | 16 | - ³ | 30 |
| 515 45 | 5,288 52 | 9,811 25 | 3,670 79 | 1,927 35 | 3 | - | - | - | 31 |
| 22,063 23 | { 10,000 00 ⁵ 5,920 00 } | 29,606 83 | 28,700 60 | - | - | 63 | 46 | - | 32 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 33 |
| 47 73 | - | 2,571 68 | 2,289 05 | - | - | - ³ | - ³ | 29 | 34 35 |
| 3,404 63 | - | 3,404 63 | 3,234 03 | - | - | 40 | 40 | - | 36 |
| 7,624 34 | - | 7,624 34 | 7,384 74 | - | - | { 6 ² 17 } | 17 | 17 | 37 38 |
| 4,290 76 | - | 13,501 01 | 14,111 83 | 9,119 86 | 8 | 5,733 | 4,300 | - | 39 |
| 3,057 75 | - | 119,378 58 | 103,366 38 | - ⁴ | 38 | 324 | 2 | - | 40 |
| 14,757 08 | 4,000 00 | 38,239 37 | 34,940 93 | 13,733 23 | 10 | 230 | 107 | - | 41 |
| 840 93 | - | 2,839 63 | 2,477 19 | - | - | 31 | 27 | - ³ | 42 |
| 4,738 69 | 9,000 00 ⁵ | 14,598 68 | 14,514 09 | 8,861 80 | 12 | 279 | 122 | 141 | 43 |
| 802 93 | 275 00 | 1,083 93 | 1,119 27 | - | - | { 4 ² 200 } | - | - | 44 |

⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Name changed to Welfare Federation of New Bedford.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property reported | Incum- brances on Real Estate | Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital | Earnings and Refunds |
|---------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| NEW BEDFORD — <i>Con.</i> | | | | | |
| 1 | New Bedford Family Welfare Society | \$20,908 51 | - | \$29,153 98 | - |
| 2 | New Bedford Home for Aged | 105,234 36 | - | 21 42 | \$1,706 50 |
| 3 | New Bedford Instructive Nursing Association | 32,779 43 | - | 13,656 09 | 13,836 12 |
| 4 | New Bedford Men's Mission, Inc. | 20,000 00 | \$5,850 00 | 3,003 80 | 1,581 85 |
| 5 | New Bedford Port Society | 85,607 00 | - | 60 00 | - |
| 6 | New Bedford Port Society, Ladies' Branch | 59,358 94 | - | 30 00 | - |
| 7 | New Bedford Women's Reform and Relief Associa- tion | 15,385 53 | - | 823 25 | - |
| 8 | New Bedford Young Men's Christian Association | 354,420 06 | - | 15,612 90 | 7,994 26 |
| 9 | New Bedford Young Women's Christian Associa- tion | 418,562 27 | 82,700 00 | 33,349 61 | 14,354 62 |
| 10 | North End Guild of New Bedford | 18,619 22 | - | 5 60 | 153 95 |
| 11 | Portuguese Relief Association, Inc. | - | - | 1,419 22 | - |
| 12 | Sacred Heart Home | 273,100 00 | 135,000 00 | 7,865 28 | 28,052 57 |
| 13 | St. Luke's Hospital of New Bedford | 3,305,915 79 | - | 88,559 74 | 259,699 91 |
| 14 | St. Mary's Home of New Bedford | 150,000 00 | - | 5,018 00 | 10,154 94 |
| 15 | Union for Good Works | 220,680 32 | - | 111 00 | 593 75 |
| 16 | Welfare Federation of New Bedford ⁷ | 2,929 37 | 2,929 37 | 4,974 12 | - |
| 17 | Winfred Goff Homeopathic Hospital, The | 11,606 85 | - | - | - |
| NEWBURYPORT | | | | | |
| 18 | Anna Jacques Hospital | 628,823 32 | - | 2,967 21 | 51,842 69 |
| 19 | Community Welfare Service of Newburyport, Inc. | 2,000 00 | - | 1,757 76 | 1,017 50 |
| 20 | General Charitable Society of Newburyport | 54,908 69 | - | - | - |
| 21 | Hale Fund Relief Association of the Newburyport Fire Department, The | - | - | - | - |
| 22 | Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Newburyport, The. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 23 | Merrimack Humane Society | 16,679 66 | - | - | - |
| 24 | Moseley Fund for Social Service in Newburyport, The | 108,500 00 | - | - | 268 60 |
| 25 | Newburyport Anti-Tuberculosis Association | 8,080 00 | - | 519 50 | 1,044 92 |
| 26 | Newburyport Bethel Society | 5,108 87 | - | - | - |
| 27 | Newburyport Female Charitable Society | - ³ | - ³ | - | - |
| 28 | Newburyport Homeopathic Hospital. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 29 | Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Men | 111,532 63 | - | 100 00 | 1,109 90 |
| 30 | Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Women | 221,587 58 | - | 213 00 | 62 10 |
| 31 | Newburyport Young Men's Christian Association | - ³ | - | 7,171 80 | 8,315 08 |
| 32 | Roman Catholic Archbishop in Boston (Children's Home) | 15,000 00 | - | 351 93 | 5,132 25 |
| 33 | Young Women's Christian Association of New- buryport | 38,181 46 | - | 521 00 | 17,091 84 |
| NEWTON | | | | | |
| 34 | American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Mis- sions (Walker Home). ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 35 | Boys' Welfare League, Inc. | 1,200 00 | - | - | - |
| 36 | Charles D. Meserve Fund, Inc. | 6,376 17 | - | - | - |
| 37 | Governor John A. Andrew Home Association | 11,369 04 | 7,500 00 | 2,416 05 | 6,924 00 |
| 38 | Lucy Jackson Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution | 5,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 1,227 75 | 3 75 |
| 39 | Mothers' Rest Association of the City of Newton, Incorporated, The | 46,950 11 | - | 4,284 82 | - |
| 40 | New England Peabody Home for Crippled Chil- dren | 1,409,114 00 | - | 8,144 00 | 1,472 00 |
| 41 | Newton Circle, Incorporated, The | 100 00 | - | 2,429 00 | 834 30 |
| 42 | Newton District Nursing Association | - ³ | - ³ | 5,448 25 | 7,022 22 |
| 43 | Newton Hospital ⁸ | 1,003,465 71 | - | 392,322 28 | 320,071 46 |
| 44 | Newton Welfare Bureau, Inc. | 10,000 00 | - | 20,506 55 | 910 12 |
| 45 | Newton Young Men's Christian Association | 172,228 79 | - | 21,282 13 | 31,424 91 |
| 46 | Rebecca Pomroy Newton Home for Orphan Girls, Corporation of the | 66,200 00 | - | 2,053 75 | 861 00 |
| 47 | Senoj Lodge Associates, Inc. | - | - | 12,413 28 | 1,242 50 |
| 48 | Stearns School Centre | - ³ | - ³ | 2,503 00 | 484 89 |
| 49 | Stone Institute and Newton Home for Aged People | 350,160 41 | - | 13,931 70 | - |
| 50 | Swedish Charitable Society of Greater Boston | - ³ | - | 16,682 48 | 1,561 97 |
| 51 | West Newton Community Centre, Incorporated | 4,782 16 | - | 3,068 37 | 847 64 |

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Not separately reported.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | Total In- dividuals aided | Indi- viduals aided Free | Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals | |
|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-------|
| \$1,025 42 | - | \$30,179 40 | \$30,032 41 | \$15,791 99 | 9 | - ³ | - ³ | 887 | 1 |
| 2,229 35 | \$848 25 | 4,844 38 | 3,200 30 | 663 50 | 3 | 13 | 6 | - | 2 |
| 1,545 80 | 1,128 52 ⁵ | 29,038 01 | 29,368 69 | 24,132 31 | 15 | 4,704 | 1,268 | - | 3 |
| 430 40 | - | 5,016 05 | 5,554 49 | 2,373 99 | 4 | 3,060 | 1,336 | - ³ | 4 |
| 6,022 46 | 100 00 | 6,182 46 | 8,519 68 | 2,750 00 | { 2 ⁶ } | 171 | 58 | - | 5 |
| 3,505 51 | - | 3,535 51 | 5,797 46 | 600 00 | 1 | 19 | 19 | - | 6 |
| 475 04 | - | 1,298 29 | 1,628 27 | 593 42 | 1 | 16 | - ³ | - ³ | 7 |
| 10,246 08 | - | 38,817 08 | 38,754 99 | 22,770 99 | { 1 ⁶ 8 } | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 8 |
| 1,341 02 | - | 49,045 25 | 49,918 44 | 28,656 77 | 50 | - ³ | - ³ | - | 9 |
| 1,819 09 | - | 1,978 64 | 2,450 95 | 1,877 97 | 4 | - | - | - | 10 |
| 40 60 | - | 1,459 82 | 1,963 00 | - | - | { 380 } | - | - | 11 |
| 134 77 | 7,600 00 ⁵ | 36,052 62 | 31,256 18 | 3,900 28 | 16 | 100 | 9 | - ³ | 12 |
| 110,492 18 | { 3,000 00 ⁵ 43,159 00 } | 466,380 04 | 415,893 51 | - ⁴ | 190 | 21,201 | 344 | - | 13 |
| 4,358 62 | 150 00 | 19,681 56 | 22,224 60 | 2,432 90 | 12 | 280 | 131 | - ³ | 14 |
| 12,813 16 | 200 00 ⁵ | 13,550 21 | 13,914 28 | 281 00 | 9 | 54 | - ³ | 40 | 15 |
| 77 | - | 4,974 89 | 4,615 61 | 3,877 54 | { 1 ⁶ 4 } | 17 ² | - | - | 16 |
| 944 28 | - | 944 28 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17 |
| 28,463 44 | 8,800 00 ⁵ | 83,273 34 | 90,264 60 | - ⁴ | 34 | 1,644 | 92 | - | 18 |
| 27 85 | { 1,000 00 ⁵ 2,764 34 } | 5,642 45 | 5,546 73 | 2,280 00 | 2 | 375 | - ³ | 115 | 19 |
| 4,338 65 | - | 4,338 65 | 3,675 38 | 200 00 | 1 ⁶ | 64 | - ³ | - ³ | 20 |
| 461 38 | - | 461 38 | 514 25 | - | - | 7 | 7 | - | 21 |
| 576 40 | - | 576 40 | 584 10 | 80 00 | 3 ⁶ | 3 ² | - ³ | - | 22 23 |
| 5,412 53 | - | 5,681 13 | 4,152 46 | 1,999 92 | 4 | 2,560 | - ³ | - | 24 |
| 1,381 74 | - | 3,026 16 | 3,082 71 | - | - | 37 | 37 | 4 | 25 |
| 301 91 | - | 328 01 | 351 47 | - | - | { 6 ² 6 } | 6 | - | 26 |
| 179 66 | - | 179 66 | 138 00 | - | - | 6 | - ³ | - ³ | 27 28 |
| 6,871 41 | 5,912 44 ⁵ | 8,081 31 | 8,166 73 | 2,694 18 | { 2 ⁶ 5 } | 12 | - | - | 29 |
| 12,121 11 | 2,365 71 ⁵ | 12,643 84 | 10,460 59 | 4,566 25 | { 1 ⁶ 5 } | 34 | 34 | 14 | 30 |
| 1,944 52 | - | 16,431 40 | 16,498 36 | 7,500 81 | 5 | 489 | - | - | 31 |
| 184 35 | - | 5,668 53 | 5,670 28 | 900 00 | { 5 ⁶ 6 } | 55 | - | - | 32 |
| 3,387 63 | 1,500 00 | 22,500 47 | 22,611 64 | 6,699 92 | { 1 ⁶ 8 } | - | - | - | 33 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 34 |
| 386 10 | - | 386 10 | 300 00 | - | - | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 35 |
| 318 57 | 500 00 ⁵ | 9,681 39 | 10,191 00 | 3,507 64 | 5 | 24 | - | - | 36 |
| 20 33 | - | 1,251 83 | 1,047 37 | - | - | 5 ² | - | - | 37 |
| 545 99 | - | 4,830 81 | 5,019 80 | 1,463 87 | 7 | 372 | 372 | - | 38 |
| 52,906 64 | 59,140 58 | 121,663 22 | 115,735 35 | 42,713 08 | 60 | 115 | 74 | - ³ | 39 |
| 64 87 | - | 3,328 17 | 3,477 66 | 924 00 | 1 | 150 | - ³ | 49 | 40 |
| 29 81 | - | 12,500 28 | 11,445 60 | 7,583 86 | 5 | 1,291 | 108 | - ³ | 41 |
| 33,178 65 | 13,100 00 ⁵ | 378,646.42 | 383,649 44 | - ⁴ | 105 | 5,172 | 763 | - | 42 |
| 290 91 | - | 16,707 58 | 19,182 14 | 11,728 52 | 33 | { 1 ² 40 ² } | - | 321 | 43 |
| 3,065 05 | 1,000 00 ⁵ | 58,601 32 | 58,828 23 | 15,444 92 | 12 | 3,000 | 100 | - ³ | 44 |
| 2,882 86 | - | 5,797 61 | 6,410 49 | 2,562 05 | 4 | 15 | 12 | - | 45 |
| - | - | 2,485 78 | 2,483 64 | 254 50 | 3 | 130 | 1 | - | 46 |
| 119 57 | - | 3,107 46 | 2,965 08 | 1,800 00 | 1 | - ³ | - ³ | - | 47 |
| 14,926 12 | 23,500 00 | 46,357 82 | 18,862 21 | 6,729 80 | 9 | 25 | 25 | - | 48 |
| 2,168 39 | 4,708 76 | 25,121 60 | 11,312 84 | 2,118 20 | 3 | 84 | 60 | 18 | 49 |
| 104 65 | - | 4,020 66 | 4,228 53 | 2,993 90 | 5 | 8,000 ⁹ | - | - ³ | 50 51 |

⁵ Restricted to capital. ⁶ Paid officers. ⁷ Report for 6 months. ⁸ Report for 16 months. ⁹ Attendance.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property reported | Incum- brances on Real Estate | Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital | Earnings and Refunds |
|----------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| NEWTON — <i>Con.</i> | | | | | |
| 1 | West Newton Memorial Library Association, Inc. . | — ³ | — ³ | \$15,537 56 | — |
| 2 | Working Boys' Home | \$172,000 00 | \$9,996 73 | 49,800 54 | \$14,969 50 |
| 3 | Young Women's Christian Association of Newton, Massachusetts, Incorporated | — | — | 9,452 50 | 592 92 |
| NORFOLK | | | | | |
| 4 | King's Daughters' and Sons' Home for the Aged in Norfolk County | 87,358 54 | — | 3,950 74 | 2,530 00 |
| NORTH ADAMS | | | | | |
| 5 | North Adams Hospital | 404,475 34 | — | 8,052 74 | 52,029 69 |
| 6 | Venerini Sisters, Inc. | 23,300 00 | 8,100 00 | 500 00 | 11,266 12 |
| 7 | Young Men's Christian Association of North Adams | 232,308 43 | 33,000 00 | 9,371 50 | 6,506 20 |
| NORTH ANDOVER | | | | | |
| 8 | Charlotte Home, The | 72,183 33 | — | — | — |
| NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH | | | | | |
| 9 | North Attleborough District Nursing Association . | 100 00 | — | 2,168 82 | 1,468 41 |
| NORTHAMPTON | | | | | |
| 10 | Children's Aid Association of Hampshire County . | 36,971 65 | — | 9,480 95 | 8,698 73 |
| 11 | Clarke School for the Deaf | 448,683 90 | — | 14,302 42 | 127,169 19 |
| 12 | Cooley Dickinson Hospital, The | 371,284 40 | — | 8,162 39 | 97,505 02 |
| 13 | Father Matthew Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society of Florence | 10,000 00 | 1,100 00 | 235 80 | 123 55 |
| 14 | Hampshire County Public Health Association, Inc. ¹ | 269,793 48 | — | 218 35 | 7,990 60 |
| 15 | Lathrop Home for Aged and Invalid Women in Northampton | 43,755 00 | — | 6,358 80 | 4,247 00 |
| 16 | Smith Students' Aid Society, Incorporated . . . | — | — | — | 12,289 43 |
| 17 | Students' Associated Housekeepers | 275,180 93 | — | — | — |
| 18 | Wright Home for Young Women, The | 88,299 67 | — | 10,290 00 | 7,460 52 |
| 19 | Young Men's Christian Association of Northamp- ton | — | — | — | — |
| NORTHBRIDGE | | | | | |
| 20 | George Marston Whittin Gymnasium Inc. . . . | 214,928 91 | — | 10,000 00 | — |
| 21 | Whitinsville Hospital, Inc., The | 81,000 00 | — | 8,541 05 | 10,753 65 |
| NORTHFIELD | | | | | |
| 22 | Northfield Seminary Students' Aid Society. ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| NORTON | | | | | |
| 23 | Barrowsville Community Service Corporation . | 2,500 00 | — | 1,400 00 | — |
| 24 | Newcomb Home for Old Ladies of Norton, Massa- chusetts, The | 223,940 00 | — | — | 985 29 |
| NORWELL | | | | | |
| 25 | Norwell Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. . . . | — | — | 283 50 | 346 50 |
| NORWOOD | | | | | |
| 26 | Lewis and Anna M. Day Home for Aged in Nor- wood, Inc. ¹ | 100,000 00 | 3,000 00 | 318 00 | 2,696 32 |
| 27 | Norwood Civic Association | 404,596 00 | — | 5,092 24 | 44,361 51 |
| 28 | Norwood Hospital ⁷ | 11,000 00 | 1,700 00 | 687 68 | — |
| 29 | Norwood Lithuanian Socialist Association . . | — | — | — | — |
| OAK BLUFFS | | | | | |
| 30 | Marthas Vineyard Hospital, Inc. | 57,220 61 | — | 6,872 32 | 13,461 28 |
| ORANGE | | | | | |
| 31 | Orange Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., The . | — | — | 1,721 52 | 719 20 |
| OXFORD | | | | | |
| 32 | Oxford Home for Aged People | 52,865 06 | 2,000 00 | 11 00 | — |
| PALMER | | | | | |
| 33 | Wing Memorial Hospital Association | 17,426 87 | — | 2,724 45 | 16,645 99 |

— None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Not separately reported.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | Total In- dividuals aided | Indi- viduals aided Free | Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals | |
|--|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|----------|
| \$851 17 93 72 | - \$11,322 47 | \$17,311 73 76,186 23 | \$176 86 71,573 07 | - \$7,008 00 | - 7 | - ³ 159 | - ³ 43 | - ³ - | 1 2 |
| 31 38 | - | 10,076 80 | 8,192 87 | 5,353 85 | 6 | { 300 ¹² } | 160 | - | 3 |
| 5,462 25 | 920 00 | 13,466 01 | 10,642 54 | 3,435 85 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | - | 4 |
| - | - | 73,702 17 | 73,820 33 | - ⁴ | 31 | 1,462 | 6 | - | 5 |
| - | - | 11,766 12 | 11,445 80 | 200 00 | - | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 6 |
| 6,901 10 | - | 22,753 80 | 22,281 26 | 10,784 46 | - ³ | 6,800 | 5,527 | - ³ | 7 |
| 2,982 99 | - | 2,982 99 | 1,297 52 | - | - | 104 | 18 | 47 | 8 |
| 111 99 | - | 3,753 72 | 3,861 55 | 1,678 43 | 1 | 312 | 160 | - | 9 |
| 1,784 79 | 2,501 72 ⁵ | 19,964 47 | 20,259 98 | 5,817 71 | 7 | { 18 ² 164} | 77 | 32 | 10 |
| 13,867 56 11,545 43 | - 1,000 00 ⁵ | 155,339 17 117,212 84 | 143,320 74 114,677 25 | 66,901 44 - ⁴ | 65 56 | 171 2,588 | - 42 | - ³ - | 11 12 |
| 87 25 | - | 446 60 | 434 60 | 57 50 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 9,423 11 3,068 71 | 1,501 72 - | 19,133 78 13,674 51 | 15,131 52 10,500 18 | 6,070 06 388 45 | 7 1 | 40 59 | - - ³ | - - | 15 16 |
| - | - | 12,289 43 | 11,336 81 | 3,330 50 | 4 | - | - | - | 17 |
| 14,702 16 | - | 14,702 16 | 9,427 43 | 2,784 00 | { 2 ¹⁶ } | 11 | 11 | - | 18 |
| 3,979 30 | - | 21,840 19 | 23,482 03 | 10,389 15 | 6 | { 25 ² 3,640} | 2,700 | - | 19 |
| - | - | 10,000 00 | 8,364 44 | - | - | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 20 |
| 2,860 00 | - | 22,154 70 | 20,322 82 | - ⁴ | 16 | 832 | - | - | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 1 86 | - | 1,401 86 | 1,400 00 | - | - | - | - | - ³ | 23 |
| 21,838 63 | - | 22,823 92 | 10,323 92 | 2,634 64 | 5 | 6 | 1 | - | 24 |
| 11 52 | - | 641 52 | 507 67 | 74 99 | 1 | { 2,070 ²² } | 1,695 | 11 | 25 |
| | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 10,946 45 | - | 14,308 05 | 15,905 81 | 7,456 00 | { 10 ¹⁶ } | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 27 |
| 333 74 559 00 | { 2,159 72 ⁵ 4,267 65} | 54,777 67 1,246 68 | 66,478 85 806 23 | - ⁴ - | 33 - | 1,629 4 ² | 10 - | - - | 28 29 |
| 3,900 24 | - | 24,498 33 | 15,436 03 | - ⁴ | 23 | 216 | 1 | - | 30 |
| 6 95 | - | 2,447 67 | 2,987 25 | 1,820 00 | 1 | { 383 ¹² } | - ³ | - ³ | 31 |
| 3,058 84 | - | 3,069 84 | 532 64 | - | - | - | - | - | 32 |
| 457 15 | - | 19,827 59 | 19,495 63 | - ⁴ | 11 | 567 | - | - | 33 |

⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Report for 15 months.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property reported | Incum- brances on Real Estate | Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital | Earnings and Refunds |
|--------------|--|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| PEABODY | | | | | |
| 1 | Charles B. Haven Home for Aged Men in Peabody | \$37,990 40 | - | - | \$480 00 |
| 2 | Female Benevolent Society at South Danvers | 24,861 68 | - | \$679 05 | 605 47 |
| 3 | Isaac Munroe Home for Orphan and Needy Chil- dren | 23,741 36 | - | - | - |
| 4 | Peabody Community House, Inc., The. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | Peabody Finnish Workingmen's Association "Tajmi" | 6,200 00 | \$4,200 00 | - | - |
| 6 | Peabody Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association | - ³ | - ³ | 800 00 | - |
| 7 | Peabody Visiting Nurse Association | 1,363 28 | - | 314 00 | 3,148 30 |
| 8 | Sutton Home for Aged Women in Peabody | 81,181 34 | - | - | 565 00 |
| PEPPERELL | | | | | |
| 9 | Pepperell District Nurse Association, Inc. | - | - | 644 22 | 385 25 |
| 10 | Pepperell Men's Club | - | - | 257 50 | - |
| PETERSHAM | | | | | |
| 11 | Petersham Exchange, The | 5,000 00 | - | 229 95 | 4,380 74 |
| PITTSFIELD | | | | | |
| 12 | Associated Charities of Pittsfield | 29,038 23 | - | 7,779 66 | 4 00 |
| 13 | Berkshire Benevolent Association for the Blind, Inc., The | - | - | 1,142 82 | 724 95 |
| 14 | Berkshire Branch of Woman's Board of Missions in Boston | 985 00 | - | 10,842 89 | - |
| 15 | Berkshire County Home for Aged Women | 314,606 06 | - | 3,559 00 | 534 40 |
| 16 | Berkshire County Society for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, The ⁷ | 372,000 00 | - | 14,358 00 | 2,904 47 |
| 17 | Boylan Memorial Hospital of Pittsfield, Mass., Inc., The | 560,000 00 | 410,500 00 | 1,377 90 | 123,401 59 |
| 18 | Boys' Club of Pittsfield | 330,500 00 | - | 13,365 00 | 1,859 57 |
| 19 | Epworth Mission of Pittsfield | 13,740 00 | - | 343 12 | - |
| 20 | Hillcrest Surgical Hospital | 59,800 00 | - | 1,184 00 | 41,346 07 |
| 21 | House of Mercy | 886,679 43 | - ³ | 24,512 44 | 156,950 42 |
| 22 | Kiwanis Health Camp of Pittsfield, Inc. | 5,000 00 | 2,500 00 | 4,765 68 | - |
| 23 | Pittsfield Anti-Tuberculosis Association. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 24 | Pittsfield Day Nursery Association | 13,600 00 | - | 2,509 23 | 870 40 |
| 25 | Visiting Nurse Association of Pittsfield | 12,900 24 | - | 6,223 09 | 7,229 64 |
| 26 | Working Girls' Club of Pittsfield | 1,600 00 | - | 106 04 | - |
| PLYMOUTH | | | | | |
| 27 | Boys' Club of Plymouth | 10,223 58 | - | 2,022 85 | 439 75 |
| 28 | Chiltonville Community Club, Inc. | - ³ | - ³ | 98 00 | 972 45 |
| 29 | Jordan Hospital, The | 304,993 04 | - | 6,598 42 | 32,129 05 |
| 30 | Long Pond Ladies Aid Society | 1,800 00 | - | 65 00 | 308 66 |
| 31 | Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Incor- porated | - | - | 406 00 | 3,003 60 |
| 32 | Plymouth Fragment Society | 39,945 47 | - | 77 50 | - |
| 33 | Ryder Home for Old People, Corporation of | 44,173 09 | - | 1,520 40 | - |
| 34 | Sunnyside, Inc. | 2,500 00 | - | 2,053 45 | - |
| PRINCETON | | | | | |
| 35 | Girls' Vacation House Association | 39,572 70 | - | 1,480 00 | 1,927 00 |
| PROVINCETOWN | | | | | |
| 36 | Provincetown Helping Hand Society | 60,220 34 | - | - | - |
| QUINCY | | | | | |
| 37 | Atlantic Women's Club, Inc., The | - ³ | - | - ³ | - |
| 38 | City Hospital of Quincy | 102,972 12 | - | - | - |
| 39 | Family Welfare Society of Quincy, Mass., The | - | - | 3,131 45 | - |
| 40 | Knights of Columbus Civic Institute of Quincy, Mass. | 10,000 00 | - | 2,263 01 | - |
| 41 | National Sailors' Home | 264,020 22 | - | - | 160 00 |
| 42 | Quincy Charitable Society | 13,400 00 | - | 10 50 | - |
| 43 | Quincy Day Nursery Association | - | - | - | - |
| 44 | Quincy Women's Club | - ³ | - ³ | 12,698 47 | 8,303 49 |
| 45 | Sailors' Snug Harbor of Boston | 364,398 70 | - | - | 140 20 |
| 46 | William B. Rice Eventide Home | 382,500 00 | - | 694 12 | 4,000 00 |
| 47 | Wollaston Woman's Club | 6,419 23 | - | 108 62 | 3,229 27 |
| 8 | Young Men's Christian Association of Quincy | 52,700 00 | 17,000 00 | 16,496 50 | 13,224 22 |

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Not separately reported.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | Total In- dividuals aided | Indi- viduals aided Free | Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals | |
|--|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|----|
| \$1,942 88 | - | \$2,422 88 | \$2,246 94 | \$448 80 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 960 30 | - | 2,244 82 | 1,806 60 | 50 00 | 1 ⁶ | 16 | - | - | 2 |
| 1,432 56 | - | 1,432 56 | 208 66 | 25 00 | 1 ⁶ | - | - | - | 3 |
| - | - | 1,289 40 | 1,293 89 | 160 00 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| - | - | 800 00 | 802 00 | - | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 6 |
| 12 38 | - | 3,474 68 | 3,890 95 | 2,950 84 | 2 | 636 | 74 | 27 | 7 |
| 5,289 79 | - | 5,854 79 | 4,622 90 | 1,240 00 | 3 | 9 | 6 | - | 8 |
| 2 13 | - | 1,031 60 | 1,011 99 | 996 00 | 1 | 217 | - ³ | - ³ | 9 |
| - | - | 257 50 | 238 50 | - | - | 1 ² | - | - | 10 |
| - | - | 4,610 69 | 4,877 72 | 1,055 53 | 5 | 85 | - ³ | - | 11 |
| 960 38 | - | 8,744 04 | 8,851 41 | 3,336 00 | 2 | 2 ² | - | 291 | 12 |
| 46 96 | - | 1,914 73 | 1,867 51 | - | - | 70 | - ³ | - ³ | 13 |
| 50 00 | - | 10,892 89 | 10,893 79 | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| 15,437 63 | \$769 91 | 20,300 94 | 21,998 19 | 7,424 40 | 7 | 29 | 29 | - | 15 |
| 19,385 12 | - | 37,967 48 | 36,807 50 | 17,087 55 | { 2 ⁶ } | 30 | 30 | - ³ | 16 |
| - | - | 124,779 49 | 169,283 92 | - ⁴ | 43 | 2,134 | 94 | - | 17 |
| 12,618 57 | - | 27,783 14 | 27,137 23 | 15,971 58 | 20 | 1,672 | 1,672 | - | 18 |
| 1,116 55 | - | 1,459 67 | 1,229 65 | 724 42 | { 1 ⁶ } | - | - | - ³ | 19 |
| 842 00 | - | 43,372 07 | 44,229 37 | - ⁴ | 16 | 1,898 | 17 | - | 20 |
| 36,433 50 | 5,200 00 | 223,096 36 | 222,084 28 | 93,853 52 | { 1 ⁶ } | 4,292 | 392 | - | 21 |
| 25 00 | - | 4,790 68 | 1,923 12 | 1,021 55 | 4 | 68 | 68 | - | 22 |
| 82 32 | - | 3,461 95 | 3,516 95 | 2,022 70 | 4 | 5,746 | - | - | 23 |
| 957 32 | - | 14,410 05 | 12,614 66 | 10,155 76 | 7 | 1,576 | 237 | - ³ | 24 |
| - | - | 106 54 | 296 42 | 12 00 | 1 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 25 |
| 581 13 | - | 3,043 78 | 2,828 97 | 1,893 63 | { 1 ⁶ } | 347 | - | - | 27 |
| - | - | 1,070 45 | 961 81 | 72 25 | 1 | 2 ² | - | - | 28 |
| 10,350 20 | 1,500 00 ⁵ | 48,455 66 | 53,607 72 | - ⁴ | 30 | 1,475 | 62 | - | 29 |
| - | - | 373 66 | 566 31 | - | - | 3 ² | - | - | 30 |
| 44 00 | - | 3,453 60 | 4,021 61 | 3,166 30 | 2 | 242 | 6 | - | 31 |
| 2,065 36 | 800 00 | 2,942 86 | 2,212 34 | - | - | { 1 ² } | - | 17 | 32 |
| 1,863 83 | - | 3,384 23 | 2,365 51 | 991 08 | 1 | 8 | 8 | - | 33 |
| - | - | 2,053 45 | 2,053 45 | 1,448 05 | 2 | 11 | 11 | - ³ | 34 |
| 1,355 94 | - | 4,762 94 | 4,114 66 | 1,652 72 | 8 | 160 | 12 | - | 35 |
| 2,649 79 | - | 2,649 79 | 2,178 66 | - | - | { 2 ² } | 38 | 30 | 36 |
| - | - | 396 26 | 295 39 | - | - | - | - | - | 37 |
| 5,788 60 | - | 5,788 60 | 552 47 | 400 00 | 1 ⁶ | - | - | - | 38 |
| 1 59 | - | 3,133 04 | 2,998 54 | 2,003 27 | 2 | - | - | 414 | 39 |
| - | - | 2,263 01 | 2,277 16 | 1,394 00 | 1 | 4 ² | - ³ | 16 | 40 |
| 14,000 27 | - | 14,160 27 | 14,623 52 | 1,500 00 | { 1 ⁶ } | 17 | 16 | - | 41 |
| 665 59 | - | 676 09 | 776 60 | - | - | { 2 ² } | - ³ | 25 | 42 |
| 56 58 | 2,000 00 | 2,056 58 | 65 00 | - | - | { 1 ² } | 3 | 4 | 43 |
| 70 57 | - | 21,674 64 | 19,956 91 | 7,481 12 | 7 | 1,765 | 178 | - | 44 |
| 16,663 10 | - | 16,803 32 | 18,718 25 | 3,855 23 | 5 | 21 | 21 | - | 45 |
| 8,253 96 | 1,000 00 | 8,948 08 | 16,304 12 | 1,814 76 | 4 | 8 | - | - | 46 |
| 70 57 | - | 3,408 46 | 3,310 57 | - | - | 6 | - ³ | 3 | 47 |
| 5,101 02 | - | 34,892 82 | 33,697 57 | 15,648 64 | 8 | { 28 ² } | 775 | - | 48 |

⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Report for 13 months.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property reported | Incum- brances on Real Estate | Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital | Earnings and Refunds |
|----------|---|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| RANDOLPH | | | | | |
| 1 | Boston School for the Deaf | \$478,332 10 | \$115,000 00 | \$99,963 62 | - |
| 2 | Seth Mann 2d Home for Aged and Infirm Women | 206,205 37 | - | - | - |
| READING | | | | | |
| 3 | Reading Home for Aged Women. ¹ | | | | |
| 4 | Reading Visiting Nurse Association | - ³ | - ³ | 1,062 06 | \$1,397 21 |
| 5 | Victory House Associates, Inc. ¹ | | | | |
| REVERE | | | | | |
| 6 | Beachmont Catholic Club. ¹ | | | | |
| 7 | Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Association of Revere | - | - | 596 50 | 614 38 |
| 8 | Home for Aged People in Revere | 9,132 80 | - | - | |
| 9 | Ingleside Corporation | 70,384 05 | - | 3,591 88 | 3,990 32 |
| 10 | Revere Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. | - | - | 1,676 86 | 4,700 35 |
| ROCKLAND | | | | | |
| 11 | French Home for Aged Women. ¹ | | | | |
| 12 | Hartsuff Post Memorial Association, Incorporated | 19,000 00 | - | - | - |
| RUTLAND | | | | | |
| 13 | Central New England Sanatorium, Inc. | 337,670 54 | 28,500 00 | 27,153 15 | 82,047 56 |
| 14 | Rutland Entertainment Association, Inc. | - | - | 1,315 28 | 239 12 |
| 15 | Rutland Masonic Charitable and Educational Association | 3,000 00 | - | 215 22 | - |
| SALEM | | | | | |
| 16 | Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women in Salem | 439,887 20 | - | 740 00 | - |
| 17 | Bertram Home for Aged Men | 289,084 17 | - | - | - |
| 18 | Bungalow Associates, Inc., of Salem. ¹ | | | | |
| 19 | Children's Island Sanitarium, Inc. | 85,859 97 | - | 13,163 43 | 1,089 54 |
| 20 | City Orphan Asylum | 9,600 00 | - | - | - |
| 21 | Family Welfare Society of Salem | 35,858 92 | - | 10,162 22 | 3,376 33 |
| 22 | Gemilath Chessed of Salem, Inc. | - ³ | - ³ | 320 00 | - |
| 23 | House of Seven Gables Settlement Association, The. ¹ | | | | |
| 24 | Independent Polish Socialist Society, Inc., Salem Branch | 7,000 00 | - | 284 95 | 225 25 |
| 25 | Lydia E. Pinkham Memorial, Incorporated, The | 93,021 16 | 17,000 00 | 7,500 00 | - |
| 26 | Mack Industrial School | 76,718 66 | - | 1,395 50 | 2,244 86 |
| 27 | Marine Society at Salem in New England | 142,873 34 | - | - | - |
| 28 | North Shore Babies' Hospital, The | 93,278 01 | - | 8,844 36 | 1,725 40 |
| 29 | Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys, The | 166,043 13 | - | - | 5,946 16 |
| 30 | Salem Animal Rescue League | - | - | 689 83 | 216 25 |
| 31 | Salem Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis | 2,500 00 | - | 4,876 76 | 1,513 44 |
| 32 | Salem Charitable Mechanic Association | 3,496 21 | - | - | - |
| 33 | Salem East India Marine Society | 30,573 72 | - | - | - |
| 34 | Salem Female Charitable Society | 40,659 93 | - | 131 00 | - |
| 35 | Salem Fraternity. ¹ | | | | |
| 36 | Salem Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society | - | - | 578 25 | 596 66 |
| 37 | Salem Hospital | 1,463,366 88 | - | 4,473 66 | 149,451 48 |
| 38 | Salem Relief Committee (Inc.) | 9,500 00 | - | 895 66 | 787 41 |
| 39 | Salem Seaman's Orphan and Children's Friend Society. ¹ | | | | |
| 40 | Salem War Chest Association | - | - | - | - |
| 41 | Salem Young Men's Christian Association | 272,500 00 | 30,600 00 | 10,680 49 | 10,390 27 |
| 42 | Salem Young Women's Association | 23,666 83 | 3,920 00 | 3,023 91 | 2,216 61 |
| 43 | Samaritan Society, The | 62,063 53 | - | 76 50 | - |
| 44 | Sarah E. Sherman Memorial Association. ¹ | | | | |
| 45 | Seamen's Widow and Orphan Association | 74,578 37 | - | - | - |
| 46 | Woman's Friend Society | 69,497 60 | - | 2,102 45 | 13,574 78 |
| SANDWICH | | | | | |
| 47 | Sandwich Health Association, Incorporated | - | - | 1,311 25 | 513 80 |
| SAUGUS | | | | | |
| 48 | Women's Civic League of Cliftondale, Inc., The | - | - | 181 05 | 138 52 |

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Not separately reported.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | Total In- dividuals aided | Indi- viduals aided Free | Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals | |
|--|------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-------------|
| \$1,405 72 | - | \$101,369 34 | \$74,971 54 | \$39,806 45 | 42 | 200 | - | - | 1 |
| 11,673 50 | - | 11,673 50 | 9,926 02 | 3,146 37 | { 2 ⁶ 2 } | 6 | 6 | - | 2 |
| - | \$500 00 | 3,076 53 | 2,715 49 | 1,693 66 | - ³ | 275 | 25 | - ³ | 3 4 5 |
| 75 00 | - | 1,285 88 | 1,216 60 | - | - | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 6 |
| 286 64 | - | 286 64 | 6 00 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| 3,482 00 | - | 11,189 80 | 9,882 06 | 5,037 43 | { 1 ⁶ 5 } | 30 | 6 | - ³ | 8 |
| 34 91 | - | 6,412 12 | 6,222 42 | 4,918 19 | 3 | 7,459 | 1,405 | 80 | 9 10 |
| 1,176 50 | - | 1,176 50 | 1,032 43 | 325 00 | 2 | - | - | - | 11 12 |
| 6,383 12 | 50,000 00 | 177,044 53 | 126,415 13 | - ⁴ | 40 | 131 | 2 | - | 13 |
| - | - | 1,554 40 | 1,434 42 | - | - | 555 | 555 | 10 | 14 |
| 84 00 | - | 299 22 | 288 57 | - | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| 18,922 42 | 1,000 00 ⁵ | 19,662 42 | 24,492 21 | 8,896 53 | { 1 ⁶ 11 } | 41 | 41 | - | 16 |
| 14,952 11 | 16,903 50 ⁵ | 14,952 11 | 9,703 15 | 3,703 42 | { 1 ⁶ 5 } | 19 | 19 | - | 17 |
| 6,916 90 | 1,000 00 | 22,169 87 | 18,547 44 | - ⁴ | 27 | 109 | 109 | - | 18 |
| 1,319 85 | - | 1,319 85 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 |
| 1,427 67 | - | 15,001 71 | 10,973 09 | 5,323 57 | 4 | - | - | 292 | 20 21 |
| - | - | 320 00 | 19 00 | - | - | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 22 |
| 136 00 | - | 646 20 | 571 44 | 72 00 | { 2 ⁶ 1 } | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 23 24 |
| 4,301 79 | - | 11,801 79 | 5,428 62 | 2,735 80 | 3 | 3,200 | 3,200 | - ³ | 25 |
| 3,041 99 | 1,500 00 ⁵ | 6,682 35 | 6,103 15 | 4,802 10 | 5 | - | - | - | 26 |
| 8,209 74 | - | 8,209 74 | 7,962 49 | 1,200 00 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 27 |
| 2,802 53 | 715 00 | 14,166 74 | 14,364 95 | - ⁴ | 12 | 157 | 67 | - | 28 |
| 8,482 12 | - | 14,428 28 | 13,653 87 | 4,982 83 | { 1 ⁶ 7 } | 45 | 16 | - | 29 |
| 204 46 | - | 1,105 54 | 1,104 08 | - ³ | 1 | 1,313 ⁷ | - | - | 30 |
| 102 00 | - | 6,492 20 | 7,089 12 | 3,800 34 | 7 | 242 | 242 | - ³ | 31 |
| - | - | - | 55 00 | 50 00 | - | - | - | - | 32 |
| 1,523 12 | - | 1,806 46 | 1,749 20 | 200 00 | 1 ⁶ | 8 | 8 | - | 33 |
| 1,640 84 | 800 00 | 2,571 84 | 1,826 50 | 5 00 | 1 | 70 | 70 | - | 34 35 |
| - | - | 1,174 91 | 1,169 50 | - | - | { 5 ² - ³ } | - ³ | - | 12 36 |
| 35,526 49 | - | 188,951 63 | 188,951 63 | 62,601 68 | 74 | 5,219 | 1,897 | - | 37 |
| 603 24 | - | 2,286 31 | 2,192 05 | 1,000 00 | 1 | 450 | 290 | - | 38 |
| 1,019 20 | - | 1,019 20 | 25 00 | - | - | - | - | - | 39 |
| 14,221 44 | - | 35,771 52 | 37,195 09 | 17,039 75 | 8 | 6,600 | 5,000 | - | 40 |
| - | - | 5,240 52 | 4,343 76 | 1,882 40 | 3 | 178 | - | - | 41 |
| 1,802 97 | { 1,000 00 ⁵ 50 00 } | 2,720 27 | 2,617 37 | - | - | 91 | 91 | 23 | 42 43 |
| 4,879 53 | - | 4,879 53 | 4,879 53 | 300 00 | 1 ⁶ | 29 | 29 | - | 44 |
| 2,572 87 | 12,500 00 | 30,750 10 | 17,773 48 | 7,979 84 | 8 | 866 | 386 | - ³ | 45 46 |
| - | - | 1,825 05 | 1,623 71 | 650 00 | 1 | 469 | 378 | - | 47 |
| - | - | 320 57 | 231 10 | - | - | - | - | - | 48 |

⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Animals.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property reported | Incum- brances on Real Estate | Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital | Earnings and Refunds |
|-------------|--|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| SCITUATE | | | | | |
| 1 | Children's Sunlight Hospital | \$34,545 26 | - | \$30,658 99 | - |
| 2 | Lydia Collett Corporation, The | 5,800 00 | \$3,500 00 | 641 26 | - |
| SHARON | | | | | |
| 3 | Boston Lakeshore Home | - ³ | - | 94 00 | \$1,736 50 |
| 4 | Sharon Sanatorium | 353,159 40 | - | 166,991 09 | 30,431 57 |
| SHERBORN | | | | | |
| 5 | Sherborn Widows' and Orphans' Benevolent Society | 8,132 88 | - | 7 00 | - |
| SHIRLEY | | | | | |
| 6 | Altrurian Club of Shirley | - ³ | - ³ | 267 50 | 469 39 |
| SOMERVILLE | | | | | |
| 7 | Associated Charities of Somerville | - | - | 3,808 75 | - |
| 8 | Hutchinson Home Corporation for Aged Women . | 51,972 00 | - | - | - |
| 9 | Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | Somerville Home for the Aged | 400,000 00 | - | 2,237 74 | 2,504 76 |
| 11 | Somerville Hospital | 148,593 19 | - | 3,950 35 | 79,344 83 |
| 12 | Somerville Hospital Ladies' Aid Association . . | 1,433 54 | - | 202 94 | 1,357 48 |
| 13 | Somerville Young Men's Christian Association . | 137,119 40 | 25,000 00 | 9,841 00 | 8,478 51 |
| 14 | Visiting Nursing Association of Somerville. ¹ | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | Washington Street Day Nursery of Somerville . | - ³ | - ³ | - | - |
| SOUTHBRIDGE | | | | | |
| 16 | Young Men's Christian Association of Southbridge | 100,000 00 | - | 1,853 80 | 2,684 71 |
| SPENCER | | | | | |
| 17 | Spencer Good Samaritan and District Nurse Asso- ciation | 20,633 00 | - | 58 75 | 807 85 |
| SPRINGFIELD | | | | | |
| 18 | American International College | 415,138 77 | 39,500 00 | 42,409 36 | 40,744 14 |
| 19 | Baby Feeding Association of Springfield | - | - | - | - |
| 20 | Catholic Woman's Club of Springfield | 200 00 | - | 1,597 00 | 1,279 61 |
| 21 | Community Welfare Association of Springfield, Massachusetts | - | - | 308,337 07 | 325 00 |
| 22 | Congregation of the Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy. ¹ | - | - | 3,520 16 | 5,549 17 |
| 23 | Daughters of Jacob Free Loan Association . . . | - | - | - | - |
| 24 | Daughters of Zion Old People's Home. ¹ . . . | - | - | - | - |
| 25 | Family Welfare Association of Springfield . . . | - | - | 35,634 67 | 1,500 64 |
| 26 | Good Shepherd Association of Springfield, The . | 157,000 00 | 23,000 00 | 29,657 00 | 45,535 30 |
| 27 | Good Will, Inc., The | 10,800 00 | - | 6,600 00 | 897 24 |
| 28 | Hamden County Children's Aid Association . . . | 79,212 50 | - | 13,838 64 | 8,512 70 |
| 29 | Hamden County Tuberculosis and Public Health Association | 35,000 00 | 6,000 00 | 2,826 65 | 20,218 38 |
| 30 | Hampton Club, Inc. of Springfield, Mass. . . . | - | - | 2,211 40 | - |
| 31 | Horace A. Moses Foundation Incorporated . . . | 3,651,879 08 | - | 444,284 48 | 33,192 66 |
| 32 | Horace Smith Fund, The | 279,680 90 | - | - | - |
| 33 | James W. Hale Fund, Trustees of | 34,000 00 | - | - | 19 75 |
| 34 | Legal Aid Society of Springfield, Massachusetts, Inc. | - | - | 5,042 97 | 6 95 |
| 35 | Mercy Hospital | 415,000 00 | 134,000 00 | 1,401 00 | 164,973 17 |
| 36 | Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul of Springfield, Mass., The | - | - | 7,700 00 | 8,885 00 |
| 37 | St. John's Institutional Activities | 168,404 45 | 14,550 00 | 22,245 00 | 3,474 37 |
| 38 | Service League Foundation, Inc. | 800,958 59 | - | - | 43 68 |
| 39 | Shriners' Hospital for Crippled Children, The . | 439,300 00 | - | 102,954 17 | 298 32 |
| 40 | Springfield Boys' Club | 300,000 00 | 27,500 00 | 24,315 00 | 12,354 64 |
| 41 | Springfield Day Nursery Corporation | 154,802 62 | - | 8,633 46 | 1,896 58 |
| 42 | Springfield Girls' Club | 58,000 00 | 14,000 00 | 14,142 00 | 970 83 |
| 43 | Springfield Home for Aged Men | 275,494 41 | - | - | - |
| 44 | Springfield Home for Aged Women | 395,715 89 | - | 7,000 00 | 5,144 83 |

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | Total In- dividuals aided | Indi- viduals aided Free | Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals | |
|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| \$702 10 254 25 | - - | \$21,361 09 895 51 | \$14,285 34 1,936 25 | - ⁴ \$37 50 | 18 1 | 120 2 ² | - - | - - | 1 2 |
| 1,446 53 12,888 76 | \$2,000 00 5,000 00 ⁵ | 5,277 03 60,947 22 | 1,704 09 62,840 64 | 849 92 18,900 19 | { 1 ⁶ 1 29 } | - 66 | - - | - - | 3 4 |
| 693 64 23 16 | - - | 700 64 780 05 | 696 65 625 25 | - - | - - | 12 - | - ³ - | - ³ - | 5 6 |
| 3,655 66 2,486 38 | 500 00 ⁵ - | 7,832 07 2,486 38 | 6,091 07 2,211 20 | 2,270 00 75 00 | 2 1 ⁶ | 100 5 | 95 - | 100 - | 7 8 9 |
| 15,422 93 4,430 10 21 44 155 25 264 82 | { 12,148 40 ⁵ 105,514 40 1,196 72 - 509 40 } | 125,679 83 88,922 00 1,596 78 19,077 48 264 82 | 9,278 40 87,593 45 1,247 17 19,640 99 - | 4,305 39 - ⁴ - 9,828 93 - | { 1 ⁶ 5 33 - 6 } | 20 3,360 1 ² 2,706 - | - 149 155 - | - - | 10 11 12 13 14 15 |
| 8,730 73 | - | 13,317 00 | 15,726 62 | 5,278 78 | 4 | 298 | - | - | 16 |
| 968 27 | - | 1,834 87 | 1,965 25 | 1,645 00 | 2 | 340 | 48 | 30 | 17 |
| 6,405 47 76 12 | 15,037 71 - | 104,265 55 2,952 73 | 106,358 62 2,269 38 | 65,085 89 - | { 1 ⁶ 31 - | 174 5 ² | 7 - ³ | - - | 18 19 20 |
| 2,639 86 - | - - | 311,637 81 9,069 33 | 314,245 26 7,412 81 | 5,771 79 179 50 | 5 1 ⁶ | 27 ² 108 | - ³ - | - - | 21 22 23 24 |
| 3,772 55 23 52 - | - 3,050 00 - | 40,933 51 78,265 82 7,997 24 | 46,120 31 81,874 11 7,997 24 | 13,825 00 7,736 99 3,536 25 | { 1 ⁶ 9 6 5 9 } | 2,262 319 1 ² 215 50 ² 3,869 2 ² 93 ² 18 - ³ | - ³ 298 - | 934 - | 25 26 27 |
| 4,254 75 94 60 6 44 | - 1,000 00 - | 26,606 09 24,139 63 2,217 84 | 26,409 11 23,923 04 2,312 02 | 6,246 36 11,021 66 - | 9 20 - | 49 3,869 2 ² 18 - ³ | 49 3,869 - | 72 700 - | 28 29 30 |
| 253,250 24 15,892 21 1,849 25 | - - - | 286,442 90 15,892 21 1,869 00 | 267,250 81 11,866 06 1,855 09 | 10,606 66 450 00 93 29 | 6 1 ⁶ 1 ⁶ | 18 - ³ 560 | 18 - | 6 - | 31 32 33 |
| - 120 32 - | - - - | 5,049 92 166,010 31 16,585 00 | 4,844 88 156,489 05 15,186 00 | 4,206 11 - ⁴ - | 2 57 - | 770 6,398 692 | 770 86 - | - ³ - | 34 35 36 |
| 7,386 58 56,733 27 397 05 - | - - - - | 21,040 95 68,945 00 103,649 54 36,669 64 | 25,904 48 68,741 93 85,476 62 36,713 51 | 10,046 66 6,868 05 - ⁴ 15,373 47 | { 2 ⁶ 11 1 ⁶ 2 44 12 } | 977 11 ² 16 403 2,441 2 ² 201 1,000 12 67 | 721 - | - - | 37 38 39 40 |
| 4,302 21 347 34 9,836 67 16,343 61 | 3,500 00 ⁵ - 3,837 82 ⁵ - | 14,832 25 12,093 17 9,836 67 28,488 44 | 15,588 07 12,264 00 10,197 46 33,781 31 | 7,763 02 7,010 18 3,135 00 10,359 80 | 13 25 1 ⁶ 4 11 | 201 1,000 12 67 | - - | 162 - | 41 42 43 44 |

⁴ Not separately reported.⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | Total Property reported | Incum- brances on Real Estate | Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital | Earnings and Refunds |
|---|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| SPRINGFIELD — Con. | | | | |
| 1 Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children ⁷ | \$360,470 40 | — | \$10,642 00 | \$2,666 95 |
| 2 Springfield Hospital, The | 1,716,131 64 | — | 23,710 00 | 232,110 11 |
| 3 Springfield Rescue Mission, The | 83,800 00 | \$1,500 00 | 10,178 70 | 4,335 08 |
| 4 Springfield Visiting Nurse Association, The | 1,000 00 | — | 21,788 00 | 25,641 09 |
| 5 Springfield Young Men's Christian Association | 571,330 00 | 92,500 00 | 36,174 60 | 165,806 59 |
| 6 Springfield Young Women's Christian Association | 219,575 07 | — | 22,544 56 | 45,837 29 |
| 7 Travelers Aid Society of Springfield, Massachusetts | — | — | 5,993 00 | 136 51 |
| 8 United Courts of Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters of Springfield, Inc. | 25,000 00 | 13,000 00 | 4,969 79 | 291 52 |
| 9 Wesson Maternity Hospital | 550,644 99 | 4,500 00 | 17,443 76 | 82,967 25 |
| 10 Wesson Memorial Hospital | 867,132 35 | 38,000 00 | 25 00 | 122,772 94 |
| STOCKBRIDGE | | | | |
| 11 Austen Riggs Foundation Inc. | 134,114 83 | — | 35,725 68 | 56,859 03 |
| STONEHAM | | | | |
| 12 Home for Aged People in Stoneham | 58,294 08 | — | 46 00 | — |
| 13 Stoneham Visiting Nursing Association | — ³ | — ³ | 664 84 | 1,935 93 |
| STOUGHTON | | | | |
| 14 South Stoughton Community Service, Inc. | 2,930 28 | 2,600 00 | 142 00 | 772 01 |
| STOW | | | | |
| 15 Red Acre Farm, Incorporated | 112,109 69 | — | 2,863 00 | 5,350 46 |
| SUTTON | | | | |
| 16 Wilkinsonville Community Association | 1,200 00 | — | 15 00 | — |
| SWAMPSCOTT | | | | |
| 17 Florence Crittenton Rescue League | 5,900 00 | — | 7,307 33 | 7,473 97 |
| SWANSEA | | | | |
| 18 Rest House, Inc. | 148,544 34 | — | 1,456 63 | 6,928 33 |
| TAUNTON | | | | |
| 19 Bethlehem Home | 35,000 00 | — | 20,556 34 | 6,230 47 |
| 20 Hebrew Ladies' Helping Hand Society of Taunton | — | — | 231 70 | — |
| 21 Morton Hospital | 233,083 42 | — | 18,012 63 | 48,380 70 |
| 22 Social Welfare League, Inc. of Taunton. ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 23 Taunton Boys' Club Association of Taunton | 40,000 00 | 6,000 00 | 7,212 35 | 1,658 53 |
| 24 Taunton Female Charitable Association | 101,022 52 | — | 1,268 63 | 701 54 |
| 25 Taunton Girls' Club, Incorporated, The | 1,931 43 | — | 1,040 23 | — |
| 26 Taunton Visiting Nurse Association Inc., The | 18,330 69 | 6,167 00 | 2,946 00 | 8,358 22 |
| 27 Young Men's Christian Association of Taunton | 45,000 00 | 15,000 00 | 9,526 50 | 1,964 70 |
| TEMPLETON | | | | |
| 28 Hospital Cottages for Children | — ³ | — | 4,792 17 | 28,295 63 |
| TOPSFIELD | | | | |
| 29 Topsfield Community Club | — | — | 694 00 | 1,140 11 |
| UXBRIDGE | | | | |
| 30 Uxbridge Samaritan Society | — | — | 1,516 69 | 698 32 |
| WAKEFIELD | | | | |
| 31 Elizabeth E. Boit Home for Aged Women | 20,000 00 | — | 3,602 12 | 946 72 |
| 32 Wakefield Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Society | — | — | 161 35 | — |
| 33 Wakefield Visiting Nurse Association | — | — | 2,778 23 | 1,835 96 |
| WALPOLE | | | | |
| 34 Walpole Visiting Nurse Association | — | — | 2,441 00 | 1,263 50 |
| WALTHAM | | | | |
| 35 Leland Home for Aged Women | 141,417 32 | — | 417 63 | 750 00 |
| 36 Mt. Prospect School, The | 544,799 97 | — | — | — |
| 37 Waltham Animal Aid Society | 3,380 33 | 2,000 00 | 2,769 75 | 178 25 |
| 38 Waltham Baby Hospital, The | 54,085 34 | — | 1,234 80 | 990 80 |
| 39 Waltham District Nursing Association | 4,696 36 | — | 1,060 00 | 2,988 16 |
| 40 Waltham Graduate Nurse Association | — | — | 459 23 | — |

— None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Not separately reported.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | Total In- dividuals aided | Indi- viduals aided Free | Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals | |
|--|--|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|----|
| \$13,700 32 | \$25 98 ⁵ | \$27,009 27 | \$30,732 55 | \$11,583 42 | 20 | 333 | 193 | - | 1 |
| 71,103 24 | - | 326,923 35 | 328,908 73 | - ⁴ | 152 | 14,099 | 253 | - | 2 |
| 8 87 | - | 14,573 90 | 13,796 78 | 5,374 22 | 6 | 19,110 | 2,749 | - ³ | 3 |
| 318 79 | 1,000 00 | 48,747 88 | 45,388 89 | 35,120 39 | 25 | 6,596 | 3,004 | - | 4 |
| 14,580 89 | 11,450 00 ⁵ | 219,705 68 | 213,280 97 | 98,926 50 | 70 | { 46 ² } | 7,532 | - | 5 |
| 4,596 42 | 3,200 00 ⁵ | 72,978 27 | 74,004 47 | 35,854 98 | 25 | 16,432 | 13,226 | - | 6 |
| 2 80 | - | 6,132 31 | 5,964 67 | 4,988 17 | 4 | 37,681 | 8,451 | - | 7 |
| 133 59 | - | 5,394 90 | 7,286 30 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| 11,100 16 | - | 111,511 17 | 109,971 42 | - ⁴ | 59 | 1,233 | 45 | - | 9 |
| 14,353 70 | - | 137,151 64 | 135,028 01 | - ⁴ | 86 | 2,789 | 61 | - | 10 |
| 347 88 | - | 92,932 59 | 79,926 04 | 24,251 67 | 26 | 1,273 | 770 | 10 | 11 |
| 2,723 75 | 6,650 00 | 9,419 75 | 23 17 | - | - | - ³ | - ³ | - | 12 |
| 54 38 | - | 2,655 15 | 3,107 25 | 2,192 99 | 1 | 3,119 | 432 | 399 | 13 |
| 24 50 | - | 982 36 | 427 37 | - | - | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 14 |
| 9,445 77 | - | 17,659 23 | 11,379 49 | 5,404 05 | 4 | 366 | 274 | - | 15 |
| 37 53 | - | 52 53 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16 |
| 111 49 | - | 14,894 26 | 14,738 71 | 1,890 00 | 3 | { 6 ² } 352 | 105 | - | 17 |
| 4,362 36 | 15,000 00 ⁵ | 12,832 25 | 12,181 53 | 5,046 55 | { 1 ⁶ } 5 | 300 | - | - | 18 |
| 20 52 | 2,433 34 | 29,330 03 | 28,898 49 | 4,386 62 | 11 | 220 | 149 | - | 19 |
| - | - | 231 70 | 264 22 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 20 |
| 5,927 24 | 5,500 00 ⁵ | 73,583 88 | 85,157 94 | - ⁴ | 14 | 2,145 | 29 | - | 21 |
| 18 46 | - | 8,321 29 | 7,899 58 | 4,771 40 | 7 | 750 | 359 | 200 | 23 |
| 4,301 26 | 200 00 ⁵ | 6,271 43 | 6,313 20 | 2,596 85 | 5 | 14 | 14 | - | 24 |
| 5 21 | - | 1,045 44 | 643 95 | 640 00 | { 2 ⁶ } 2 | - | - | - | 25 |
| 210 08 | 500 00 | 12,409 85 | 12,991 87 | 9,508 52 | 7 | 2,209 | 719 | - | 26 |
| 2,495 50 | - | 15,547 95 | 16,078 57 | 8,608 29 | 8 | { 8 ² } 312 | - | - | 27 |
| 21,758 71 | 6,792 29 ⁵ | 54,967 18 | 61,725 45 | - ⁴ | 37 | 154 | 11 | - | 28 |
| 110 45 | - | 3,111 56 | 2,559 44 | 1,545 00 | 1 | 78 | - ³ | - ³ | 29 |
| - | - | 2,412 86 | 2,780 53 | 1,850 00 | 2 | 2,267 ⁸ | 1,007 ⁸ | - ³ | 30 |
| 1,762 96 | - | 6,311 80 | 4,817 04 | 2,494 46 | 3 | 12 | 12 | - | 31 |
| - | - | 161 35 | 148 67 | - | - | 9 ² | - | 1 | 32 |
| 222 05 | - | 4,836 24 | 3,695 19 | 2,208 82 | 2 | - | - | - ⁸ | 33 |
| 12 80 | - | 3,717 30 | 3,774 47 | 3,028 50 | 2 | 386 | 11 | - ³ | 34 |
| 4,376 60 | { 5,000 00 ⁵ } 43,759 35 | 49,303 58 | 5,888 40 | 2,395 00 | 3 | 13 | 13 | - | 35 |
| 22,074 56 | - | 22,074 56 | 21,758 65 | 5,971 45 | { 1 ⁶ } 8 | 6 | 5 | - | 36 |
| 55 41 | - | 3,003 41 | 1,737 30 | 150 00 | 1 | 954 ⁹ | 954 ⁹ | - | 37 |
| 2,911 43 | 100 00 | 5,237 03 | 5,555 67 | - ⁴ | 4 | 1,645 | 23 | - | 38 |
| 154 86 | 2,600 00 | 6,820 15 | 3,511 73 | 1,200 00 | 1 | { 1 ² } 571 | 71 | - | 39 |
| - | - | 459 23 | 418 48 | - | - | { 2 ² } 1 | - | - | 40 |

⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Report for 11 months.⁸ Visits.⁹ Animals.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property reported | Incum- brances on Real Estate | Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital | Earnings and Refunds |
|------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| WALTHAM — Con. | | | | | |
| 1 | Waltham Hospital ⁷ | \$460,722 59 | — | \$14,843 51 | \$113,000 37 |
| 2 | Waltham Social Service League | 700 00 | — | 3,074 36 | — |
| 3 | Young Men's Hebrew Association of Waltham. ¹ | | | | |
| WARE | | | | | |
| 4 | Mary Lane Hospital Association | 736,468 58 | \$52,000 00 | 5,896 15 | 20,793 90 |
| WATERTOWN | | | | | |
| 5 | Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind | 2,172,683 70 | — | — | 74,517 89 |
| 6 | Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Kindergarten for the Blind) | 2,183,483 37 | — | 10 00 | 43,080 00 |
| 7 | Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Howe Memorial Press Fund) | 180,974 04 | — | — | 7,719 24 |
| 8 | Sunny Bank Home. ¹ | 1,000 00 | — | 110 75 | — |
| 9 | Watertown Associated Charities | 14,560 36 | — | 2,245 96 | 4,504 75 |
| 10 | Watertown District Nursing Association | 69,574 85 | — | 718 31 | — |
| 11 | Watertown Home for Old Folks | | | | |
| WEBSTER | | | | | |
| 12 | Club Gagnon, Inc. | 6,500 00 | — | 579 00 | 150 00 |
| 13 | Forestiers Franco-Américains | 3,600 00 | — | — | — |
| WELLESLEY | | | | | |
| 14 | Convalescent Home of the Children's Hospital, The | 452,618 39 | — | 8,442 50 | 3,843 24 |
| 15 | Wellesley Friendly Aid Association | 10,700 00 | — | 5,804 33 | 3,691 42 |
| 16 | Wellesley Hospital Fund, Incorporated | 61,268 86 | — | 5,825 00 | 2,207 76 |
| 17 | Wellesley Students' Aid Society, Inc. | 66,901 44 | — | 71,700 57 | 5,656 05 |
| WESTBOROUGH | | | | | |
| 18 | Kirkside, Inc., The | 77,500 00 | — | — | 1,360 00 |
| 19 | Westborough District Nurse Association | 100 00 | — | 1,601 18 | 48 05 |
| WESTFIELD | | | | | |
| 20 | Noble Hospital, Trustees of | 231,888 88 | 31,000 00 | 2,367 13 | 48,609 45 |
| 21 | Sarah Gillett Home for Aged People, The | 44,266 38 | — | 10 40 | 6,973 08 |
| 22 | Shurtleff Mission to the Children of the Destitute, The | 104,020 38 | — | 96 05 | 522 50 |
| 23 | Young Men's Christian Association of Westfield | 30,000 00 | 10,000 00 | 4,515 55 | 1,646 55 |
| WESTFORD | | | | | |
| 24 | Ladies' Sewing Society & Women's Branch Alliance of the Unitarian Church | 10,500 00 | — | — | — |
| WESTPORT | | | | | |
| 25 | Watuppa Grange, No. 365, Patrons of Husbandry, Incorporated | 15,000 00 | 6,700 00 | 2,294 43 | 297 81 |
| WEST SPRINGFIELD | | | | | |
| 26 | Springfield Goodwill Industries, Inc. | — ³ | — ³ | 1,395 00 | 2,558 87 |
| WEYMOUTH | | | | | |
| 27 | Weymouth Hospital. ¹ | | | | |
| 28 | Weymouth Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. ¹ | | | | |
| WHITMAN | | | | | |
| 29 | Rogers Home for Aged Women | 32,011 07 | — | 617 50 | 400 00 |
| WILLIAMSTOWN | | | | | |
| 30 | Williamstown Welfare Association | 4,317 34 | — | 6,798 67 | — |
| WINCHENDON | | | | | |
| 31 | Winchendon Boys Club, Inc. | 16,081 97 | — | 9,502 88 | — |
| WINCHESTER | | | | | |
| 32 | Home for Aged People in Winchester | 94,780 92 | — | 6,005 10 | 1,055 00 |
| 33 | Winchester Hebrew Benevolent Association Incorporated. ¹ | | | | |
| 34 | Winchester Visiting Nurse Association | 421,449 78 | — | 46,131 67 | 61,093 45 |

— None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Not separately reported.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | Total In- dividuals aided | Indi- viduals aided Free | Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals | |
|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------|
| \$17,439 20 73 58 | \$10,500 00 ^s — | \$146,031 28 3,147 94 | \$171,421 86 3,463 94 | — ⁴ \$1,854 00 | 56 2 | 3,457 — | 150 — | — — ³ | 1 2 3 |
| 1,062 36 | 24,518 32 | 52,270 73 | 44,683 25 | — ⁴ | 22 | 650 | 14 | — | 4 |
| 91,247 96 | 117,628 08 ^s | 165,765 85 | 146,860 26 | 78,877 14 | 110 | 184 | 3 | — | 5 |
| 103,239 08 | 24,232 19 ^s | 146,329 08 | 131,428 25 | 58,538 84 | 48 | 122 | — | — | 6 |
| 13,868 34 | 100 00 ^s | 21,587 58 | 20,798 79 | 11,388 81 | 7 | — | — | — | 7 |
| 47 77 568 81 | — — | 158 52 7,319 52 | 163 60 7,458 76 | — 6,277 69 | — 4 | 53 7,140 | — ³ 944 | — ³ — ³ | 8 7 9 10 |
| 3,393 58 | 100 00 | 4,211 80 | 3,568 69 | 1,118 04 | { 1 ⁶ 3 | 4 | — ³ | — | 11 |
| 2,569 05 1 00 | — — | 3,298 05 1 00 | 2,819 98 — | 37 50 — | { 1 ⁶ 1 — | 3 ² — | — — | — — ³ | 12 13 |
| 25,242 64 72 44 | 14,600 00 — | 52,128 38 9,579 46 | 57,822 85 8,548 83 | 24,050 20 5,305 00 | — ³ 4 { | 370 1 ² 509 | 239 234 | — 41 | 14 15 |
| 3,592 73 3,882 47 | — — | 11,625 ⁴ 49 24,617 17 | 8,702 70 20,637 08 | — 1,230 87 | — 1 | 77 88 | 19 — | — — | 16 17 |
| 2,008 34 30 93 | — — | 3,368 34 1,680 16 | 3,414 73 1,994 43 | 1,595 25 1,310 54 | 2 1 | 7 170 | 1 39 | — — | 18 19 |
| 2,946 79 1,400 99 | 5,822 65 100 00 | 59,746 02 8,501 47 | 62,978 68 8,025 86 | — ⁴ 3,171 62 | 31 { 1 ⁶ 7 | 1,284 17 | 34 2 | — — | 20 21 |
| 7,772 94 1,389 66 | 100 00 1,500 00 ^s | 8,491 49 7,551 76 | 4,948 67 9,024 17 | 1,715 00 4,419 50 | { 3 1 ⁶ 3 | — ³ — ³ | — ³ — ³ | — — ³ | 22 23 |
| 495 00 14 04 | 10,500 00 ^s — | 495 00 2,606 28 | 765 00 1,519 58 | — 30 00 | — 1 | — 3 ² | — — | — — | 24 25 |
| — | — | 3,953 87 | 5,553 73 | 4,078 82 | 5 | 25 | — ³ | — ³ | 26 |
| 1,076 14 137 50 | — — | 2,112 73 6,936 17 | 2,762 21 6,393 02 | 1,232 00 1,925 00 | 3 { 1 ⁶ 1 | 6 — ³ | — — ³ | — — ³ | 27 28 29 30 |
| — | — | 9,514 72 | 7,746 12 | 4,902 87 | 3 | 374 | — ³ | — | 31 |
| 2,945 04 | 3,218 35 ^s | 9,105 14 | 9,084 77 | 4,938 35 | 4 | 17 | — ³ | — ³ | 32 |
| 4,487 08 | 12,500 00 ^s | 74,042 59 | 85,411 84 | — ⁴ | 32 | 1,382 | 52 | — | 33 34 |

^s Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Report for 15 months.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | Total Property reported | Incum- brances on Real Estate | Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital | Earnings and Refunds |
|--|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| WINTHROP | | | | |
| 1 Tifareth Israel Congregation of Winthrop | \$150,000 00 | \$60,000 00 | \$2,763 30 | \$2,967 75 |
| 2 Winthrop Community Hospital Aid Association, Incorporated, The | - | - | 198 00 | 845 93 |
| 3 Winthrop Community Hospital, Incorporated | 31,024 35 | 14,500 00 | 315 00 | 39,752 11 |
| 4 Winthrop Visiting Nurse Association, Incorporated | 600 00 | - | 1,883 23 | 1,390 80 |
| 5 Winthrop Young Men's Hebrew Association, Inc. ¹ | | | | |
| WOBURN | | | | |
| 6 Home for Aged Women in Woburn | 87,292 03 | - | 1,389 60 | - |
| 7 Winning Home | 53,965 05 | - | - | - |
| 8 Woburn Charitable Association. ¹ | | | | |
| 9 Young Men's Christian Association of Woburn. ¹ | | | | |
| WORCESTER | | | | |
| 10 Angora Orphan Aid Association, The | 5,000 00 | - | 2,090 95 | - |
| 11 Associated Charities of Worcester | 57,302 17 | - | 45,683 19 | 2,614 62 |
| 12 Association of Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy | 356,530 61 | - ³ | 19,111 17 | 43,427 54 |
| 13 Bais Hatveloh | 20,000 00 | 6,500 00 | 1,687 10 | - |
| 14 Board of the Swedish Lutheran Old People's Home of Worcester, Mass. | 131,300 00 | 6,500 00 | 8,467 64 | 4,798 39 |
| 15 Fairlawn Hospital, Inc. | - ³ | - ³ | 9,502 81 | 48,044 48 |
| 16 Fraternité Franco-Américaine, Worcester Branch, Inc. | - | - | 4,285 00 | - |
| 17 General Charles Devens Post Number 282, Depart- ment of Massachusetts, The American Legion | - | - | 1,491 00 | - |
| 18 Girls' League for Service, Inc. | - ³ | - ³ | 2,292 50 | 643 04 |
| 19 Girls' Welfare Society of Worcester, Inc. | 18,640 04 | - | 10,906 00 | 1,288 26 |
| 20 Guild of St. Agnes of Worcester | 90,969 89 | 16,000 00 | 18,552 08 | 8,576 33 |
| 21 Home Association for Aged Colored People | 5,000 00 | - | 1,921 00 | - |
| 22 Home for Aged Men in Worcester | 370,437 78 | - | 5,010 00 | 3,873 14 |
| 23 Home for Aged Women in the City of Worcester, Trustees of | 540,000 81 | - | 1,947 01 | 750 00 |
| 24 Hopital Louis Pasteur | 39,469 78 | 13,250 00 | 3,313 39 | 20,914 30 |
| 25 Italian American War Veterans Association, Inc. ¹ | | | | |
| 26 Jewish Home for Aged and Orphans of Worcester, Mass., Inc. | 37,556 17 | - | 21,037 97 | 904 00 |
| 27 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary | 91,977 64 | - | 5,252 42 | 38,133 41 |
| 28 Maironis Association Inc. | 27,000 00 | 17,800 00 | 727 80 | - |
| 29 Memorial Home for the Blind, The | 132,907 95 | - | 19,300 00 | 8,413 46 |
| 30 Memorial Hospital | 1,159,932 25 | - | 3,670 65 | 183,812 39 |
| 31 North Worcester Aid Society | 5,200 00 | - | - | - |
| 32 Odd Fellows Home of Massachusetts | - ³ | - | 61,194 80 | 7,012 74 |
| 33 Quinsigamond Finnish Workingmen's Association Inc. ¹ | | | | |
| 34 Rest Home Association | 54,389 69 | 22,000 00 | 5,454 35 | 14,435 15 |
| 35 Rotary Club Education Fund of Worcester, The | - | - | 3,666 50 | 571 00 |
| 36 St. Anne's French Canadian Orphanage | - ³ | 160,000 00 | 19,140 82 | 36,038 96 |
| 37 St. Vincent's Hospital of Worcester, Massachusetts Southern Worcester County Health Association, Incorporated. ⁷ | 700,000 00 | 290,000 00 | 16,083 07 | 191,565 07 |
| 39 Temporary Home and Day Nursery Society | 106,193 00 | - | 10,728 50 | 2,269 15 |
| 40 United Jewish Charities, Inc., The | 1,441 06 | - | 17,847 00 | 1,220 79 |
| 41 Worcester Animal Rescue League | 16,903 06 | - | 1,260 82 | - |
| 42 Worcester Boys' Club | 271,176 95 | - | 51,740 56 | 8,938 77 |
| 43 Worcester Children's Friend Society | 275,369 85 | - | 21,986 75 | 16,033 31 |
| 44 Worcester City Missionary Society | 30,603 58 | - | 2,017 17 | 400 00 |
| 45 Worcester Civic League, Inc. | 12,100 00 | 4,700 00 | 10,500 00 | 946 81 |
| 46 Worcester County Association for the Blind, Inc. | - | - | 207 10 | 162 90 |
| 47 Worcester Employment Society, The | 68,780 71 | - | 6,500 00 | 3,662 57 |
| 48 Worcester Garden City, Inc. | - | - | 3,300 00 | 263 50 |
| 49 Worcester Girls' Club House Corporation | 83,100 00 | 12,000 00 | 7,076 83 | 467 40 |
| 50 Worcester Hahnemann Hospital | 609,465 00 | - | 2,206 93 | 81,052 45 |
| 51 Worcester Lions Club Charitable Corporation | 1,000 00 | - | 542 59 | 504 04 |
| 52 Worcester Society for District Nursing | 236,283 40 | - | 53,000 00 | 35,861 47 |

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁴ Not separately reported.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | Total In- dividuals aided | Indi- viduals aided Free | Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals | |
|--|---|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-------------|
| \$501 00 | - | \$5,781 05 | \$5,124 45 | \$3,900 00 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 1 |
| - | - | 1,043 93 | 843 20 | - | - | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 2 |
| 49 36 | - | 40,116 47 | 39,771 90 | - ⁴ | 28 | 917 | - | - | 3 |
| 49 95 | - | 3,323 98 | 3,931 66 | 3,189 40 | 2 | 2,617 | 606 | - ³ | 4 5 |
| 3,798 09 | - | 5,205 32 | 4,880 25 | 1,849 22 | 3 | 10 | 10 | - | 6 |
| 2,788 41 | - | 2,788 41 | 1,296 25 | - | - | 1 ² | - | - | 7 8 9 |
| - | - | 2,090 95 | 5,520 00 | - | - | { 1 ² 4 } | - ³ | - ³ | 10 |
| 2,824 79 | \$5,000 00 ⁵ | 51,022 60 | 53,648 71 | 11,313 49 | 9 | - | - | 929 | 11 |
| 1,095 55 | 25,465 60 | 89,169 00 | 35,652 47 | 2,994 84 | 5 | { 7 ² 556 } | 113 | 3 | 12 |
| - | - | 1,687 10 | 1,413 74 | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | 13 |
| 232 58 | 2,000 00 ⁵ | 13,498 61 | 13,517 38 | 3,400 73 | 3 | 45 | 45 | - | 14 |
| 11 98 | 1,000 00 ⁵ | 60,844 77 | 65,373 13 | - ⁴ | 25 | 1,287 | 7 | - | 15 |
| - | - | 4,285 00 | 4,298 00 | - | - | 165 | - | - | 16 |
| - | - | 1,491 00 | 1,738 92 | - | - | 300 | - | 10 | 17 |
| - | - | 2,935 54 | 2,808 48 | 963 00 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 18 |
| 420 94 | - | 12,615 20 | 12,475 83 | 5,331 98 | 6 | 271 | 201 | - | 19 |
| - | - | 21,260 33 | 21,098 49 | 5,668 66 | 20 | { 7 ² 1,220 } | 521 | 82 | 20 |
| - | - | 1,921 00 | 2,043 21 | 532 05 | 2 | 5 | - | - ³ | 21 |
| 13,445 59 | - | 22,328 73 | 19,425 90 | 6,472 53 | 9 | 39 | 37 | - | 22 |
| 26,032 88 | { 40,000 00 ⁵ 10,504 16 } | 39,245 05 | 27,286 65 | 11,187 68 | { 1 ⁶ 11 } | 47 | 47 | - | 23 |
| 1,350 00 | - | 25,577 69 | 23,007 42 | - ⁴ | 11 | 501 | 4 | - | 24 25 |
| 509 70 | - | 22,451 67 | 19,581 73 | 8,679 50 | 9 | 34 | 29 | - | 26 |
| 2,920 86 | 5,525 00 | 51,831 69 | 52,460 70 | 14,480 58 | { 2 ⁶ 46 } | 398 | 73 | 5 | 27 |
| 969 75 | - | 1,787 01 | 1,656 24 | - | - | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 28 |
| 3,256 15 | 130 00 | 31,099 61 | 17,847 34 | 7,044 48 | 8 | 24 | - | - | 29 |
| 43,218 97 | 111,859 69 ⁵ | 230,602 01 | 254,848 40 | - ⁴ | 107 | 9,179 | 911 | - | 30 |
| 781 64 | - | 1,033 54 | 267 50 | - | 1 | 5 ² | - | - | 31 |
| 4,581 57 | - | 72,789 11 | 65,590 12 | 23,885 82 | { 2 ⁶ 32 } | 141 | 141 | - | 32 |
| 852 53 | - | 20,742 03 | 18,616 56 | 7,317 64 | 8 | 61 | - | - | 33 |
| 158 32 | - | 4,395 82 | 4,058 00 | - | - | 17 | - ³ | - | 34 |
| 50 85 | - | 55,302 62 | 54,696 26 | 13,766 78 | 30 | 221 | 12 | - | 35 |
| 76 84 | - | 207,724 98 | 176,322 93 | - ⁴ | 65 | 4,778 | 158 | - | 36 37 |
| 3,788 87 | 5,004 22 | 21,790 74 | 16,490 08 | 6,060 55 | 11 | { 13 ² 684 } | 332 | 340 | 38 39 |
| 10 48 | 100 00 ⁵ | 19,388 79 | 20,031 29 | 6,632 00 | 6 | 237 | - | 62 | 40 |
| 890 81 | 500 00 | 4,150 43 | 2,599 97 | 1,254 50 | 3 | 1 ² | - | - | 41 |
| 6,262 62 | - | 51,931 39 | 51,946 26 | 11,145 69 | 40 | 5,200 | - | - | 42 |
| 13,208 96 | 3,500 00 ⁵ | 51,229 02 | 50,797 86 | 11,909 43 | 9 | 200 | 48 | 182 | 43 |
| 2,256 77 | 500 00 | 5,173 94 | 3,666 88 | 2,989 01 | { 1 ⁶ 1 } | 3 ² | - ³ | - ³ | 44 |
| 71 91 | - | 11,463 53 | 11,401 13 | 7,437 74 | 7 | { 13 ² 2,188 } | 266 | 71 | 45 |
| 3 96 | - | 373 96 | 369 07 | - | - | 6 | - ³ | - | 46 |
| 3,546 36 | 2,002 11 ⁵ | 13,750 39 | 13,616 70 | 1,576 25 | 2 | { 15 ² 167 } | - ³ | 36 | 47 |
| - | - | 3,563 50 | 3,405 18 | 15,239 60 | 1 | - | - | - | 48 |
| 2,009 63 | - | 9,553 86 | 9,138 88 | 2,960 00 | 2 | 650 | - | - | 49 |
| 5,311 46 | 50,687 28 | 139,258 12 | 83,949 46 | - ⁴ | 24 | 1,605 | 36 | - | 50 |
| - | - | 1,046 63 | 728 33 | - | - | { 4 ² 50 } | 50 | 50 | 51 |
| 11,372 13 | 29,004 22 ⁵ | 100,233 60 | 98,144 00 | 66,309 28 | - ³ | { 3 ² 12,583 } | 5,159 | 6,377 | 52 |

⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Report not due.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

| | | Total Property reported | Incum- brances on Real Estate | Subscrip- tions and Donations, including Gifts re- stricted to Capital | Earnings and Refunds |
|--------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| WORCESTER — <i>Con.</i> | | | | | |
| 1 | Worcester Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, The | \$2,000 00 | — | \$320 00 | — |
| 2 | Worcester Swedish Charitable Association | 24,410 35 | — | 4,454 27 | — |
| 3 | Worcester Tuberculosis Relief Association | 3,488 93 | — | 8 00 | — |
| 4 | Young Men's Christian Association | 925,155 94 | \$20,000 00 | 80,736 70 | \$117,929 39 |
| 5 | Young Women's Christian Association of Worcester | 674,626 61 | 75,000 00 | 41,248 21 | 52,411 03 |
| YARMOUTH | | | | | |
| 6 | Friday Club | 8,000 00 | — | 328 50 | 587 86 |
| 7 | South Yarmouth Woman's Club, Inc. | — | — | 174 46 | 481 54 |
| HEADQUARTERS OUTSIDE OF COMMONWEALTH | | | | | |
| 8 | Albanian-American School of Agriculture | — ³ | — ³ | 39,364 24 | — |
| 9 | American Association of Hospital Social Workers, Inc. | — | — | 6,606 89 | 5 27 |
| 10 | American Baptist Foreign Mission Society | 10,282,290 60 | — | 914,348 57 | 15,060 00 |
| 11 | American Peace Society | 9,000 00 | — | 17,675 80 | 152 82 |
| 12 | Boys' Club Federation, Inc. | 7,644 74 | — | 59,367 00 | 67 50 |
| 13 | Palou Reconstruction Union, The. ¹ | | | | |
| 14 | Woman's American Baptist Foreign Mission Society | 894,193 55 | — | 398,270 36 | — |
| | Totals | \$225,506,895 03 | \$7,534,665 23 | \$15,675,091 02 | \$19,344,635 06 |

— None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁵ Restricted to capital.⁶ Paid officers.⁷ Membership.

Charitable Corporations — Concluded.

| Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals | Legacies | Current Receipts | Current Expenditures | Salaries and Wages | Average Number of Paid Em- ployees | Total In- dividuals aided | Indi- viduals aided Free | Families aided, exclusive of Indi- viduals | |
|--|---|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|----|
| \$150 00 | \$2,000 00 ⁵ | \$470 00 | \$552 00 | \$300 00 | 1 ⁶ | - | - | - | 1 |
| 988 52 | 2,000 00 | 7,442 79 | 4,419 31 | 100 00 | 2 ⁶ | 384 | - | 162 | 2 |
| 348 36 | - | 356 36 | 522 17 | 50 00 | 1 ⁶ | 1 ² | 7 | - | 3 |
| 3,496 40 | - | 202,162 49 | 194,978 27 | 102,828 18 | 80 | 94,932 | 85,935 | - | 4 |
| 6,794 85 | 108,117 87 ⁵ | 100,454 09 | 101,368 69 | 50,744 67 | 57 | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 5 |
| 314 92 | - | 1,231 28 | 1,456 26 | - | - | 11 ² | - | - ³ | 6 |
| 93 25 | - | 749 25 | 678 60 | - | - | 12 ⁷ | - | 1 | 7 |
| 152 51 | - | 39,516 75 | 40,028 68 | - ³ | 23 | 52 | 30 | 50 | 8 |
| 108 77 | - | 6,796 08 | 7,727 07 | 3,505 50 | 4 | 1,334 ⁷ | - ³ | - ³ | 9 |
| 505,683 30 | 100,000 00 | 1,535,091 87 | 1,621,514 47 | 1,003,350 85 | 5 ⁶ | - ³ | - ³ | - ³ | 10 |
| 516 54 | - | 32,626 81 | 26,317 93 | 13,625 86 | 42 | - | - | - | 11 |
| 110 32 | - | 59,540 98 | 55,234 09 | 34,873 12 | 1 ⁶ | 266 ² | - ³ | - | 12 |
| 33,560 81 | 25,294 12 | 458,256 20 | 482,321 30 | 21,653 81 | 4 | - | - | - | 13 |
| | | | | | 8 | - | - | - | 14 |
| \$3,020,483 35 ¹ | \$3,502,436 65 ⁵ \$3,203,284 41 | \$44,236,726 70 | \$40,205,809 73 | \$7,921,631 24 | 302 ⁶ 15,273 | 3,060 ² 2,321,306 ⁸ | 804,296 ⁹ | 49,012 | |

⁵ Total includes: 2,144,455 individuals, 133,559 animals, 22,947 visits, 8,000 attendance, 7,345 memberships.⁹ Total includes: 767,220 individuals, 27,314 animals, 9,762 visits.

PART III.

THE CITY AND TOWN INFIRMARIES

AND

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

FRANCIS BARDWELL, *Inspector of Infirmarys.*

Laws relating to Infirmarys.

(*General Laws, Chapter 47, as amended by Chapter 203, Acts of 1927.*)

For the information of Boards of Public Welfare, superintendents of infirmaries and others concerned, certain laws relating to infirmaries are here summarized.

The Department of Public Welfare is required to visit annually all city and town infirmaries, and to include in its annual report a statement of their condition and management, with its suggestions and recommendations relative thereto. (General Laws, ch. 121, sect. 7.)

The master of every infirmary must keep a register, in the form prescribed by the Department of Public Welfare, of the names of the persons received or committed, the cities or towns to which they belong, and the dates of their reception and discharge. (General Laws, ch. 47, sect. 8.)

Every inmate of an infirmary able to work shall be kept diligently employed in labor. If he is idle and does not perform such reasonable task as is assigned, or if he is stubborn and disorderly, he shall be punished according to the orders and regulations established by the directors. (General Laws, ch. 117, sects. 21 and 22. See also opinion of Attorney General given to State Board of Charity November 21, 1904.)

The only children who can be lawfully supported in a city or town infirmary for a period of more than two months are: (1) those who are so defective in body or mind as to make their retention in an infirmary desirable; (2) those who are under two years of age; (3) those who are under three years of age, with mothers who are infirmary inmates and suitable persons to aid in taking care of them. In cases of failure of Boards of Public Welfare to remove children illegally in infirmaries, the Department of Public Welfare is required to remove them and provide for them otherwise, at the expense of the city or town concerned. (General Laws, ch. 117, sects. 36-38.)

Provision is made that tramps and vagrants, as well as criminals, shall be confined in separate and distinct quarters in all infirmaries and shall not be permitted to associate or communicate with other inmates. It should be noted also that tramps and vagrants, if physically able, shall perform labor of some kind, and shall be lodged under conditions prescribed by the state Department of Public Health. (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 20.)

The Department of Public Welfare is authorized to advise with and assist local Boards of Public Welfare in preparation of plans for infirmary buildings. (General Laws, ch. 121, sect. 38.)

Inspection of Infirmarys.

As is required by law, every infirmary has been visited once by the department's Inspector during the year. Twenty-five have been visited twice and five three times. Conferences have been held with mayors of cities, with local boards of public welfare and with special committees concerning matters of importance relative to the management and administration of infirmaries or to discuss improvements or new construction. There are, in Massachusetts, 125 infirmaries which cared for 9,141 inmates during the past municipal year.

Infirmarys Closed.

The Bellingham Infirmary has been closed, the inmates being cared for at the Milford Infirmary. The Medway Infirmary has been closed, the inmates being cared for at the Holliston Infirmary. The Dartmouth Infirmary suffered severely

from fire, but has been remodelled and renovated and will be in use during the early part of 1928. Pending repairs the inmates were first cared for in another building and later boarded in private families and at the Westport Infirmary. The West Newbury Infirmary has been closed, the surviving inmate being cared for in the family of the former warden.

Recommendations Made.

Quincy. — That there is an urgent need for additional beds and bedding which should be supplied immediately.

Dedham. — Because of an increase in the male population, two men have been obliged to occupy rooms on the women's side of the institution. It was recommended in the face of this condition that steps be taken to build a suitable addition and to consider the advisability of having such an addition serve the need of a hospital ward.

Sutton. — In the matter of a mother and baby at the infirmary, it was suggested that the mother should be examined to determine her mental condition.

North Attleborough. — Recommended that a new laundry, which will better serve the needs of the institution, be installed.

Belchertown and Ipswich. — The conditions at these infirmaries are far below the usual standard found in the state. In view of this, it was urgently recommended that necessary improvements for the better care of the charges of these two towns be inaugurated at once, or that these infirmaries be disposed of. At Belchertown a general renovation of the building is necessary and there should be new bedding and an improvement in the dietary. At Ipswich the same is true relative to a renovation of the building and the purchase of bed clothing — and the need of a telephone seems imperative when the remoteness of the infirmary is considered.

North Adams. — There is a need of a modern laundry to serve the needs of the institution.

Beverly. — It would seem that the time is near when the city must consider whether it will make extensive repairs at the present infirmary or build a new one. The present main building is four stories in height and is built of wood. It has had very little expended upon it in the past twenty years and will need a considerable outlay to bring it up to the modern ideas as to convenience, comfort and safety of the inmate family.

Monson. — Recommended that electricity be installed.

Methuen. — Suggested that runners of suitable material be put down over the present rough hall flooring.

New Bedford. — Recommended that an addition on the men's side be added. Present sleeping accommodations are not adequate and there is much overcrowding. There is not enough dining room space. It was hoped that the trouble had been solved by transforming the old workhouse into dormitories for seventy additional beds, and by allowing for additional bed space in connection with the erection of a new smoking room, but there is still urgent need for additional construction.

Newton. — Suggested that an electric refrigeration plant be installed in the present new refrigerator.

Braintree. — Recommended that a man inmate suffering from shock be placed in a hospital so that he may receive adequate care which cannot be given at the infirmary without employing a nurse.

Construction — New and Contemplated.

Brockton. — The new hospital wing is completed and occupied. This is a two story brick building with a capacity of twenty-six beds. There is a large service elevator of sufficient size to accommodate stretcher cases, outdoor screened rooms, diet kitchen and the usual furnishings of a well-equipped hospital. A credit to the city. This construction completes one of the best infirmary plants in the state.

Haverhill. — The new hospital wing is nearing completion and will fill a long needed want. It is a brick building facing south and will accommodate fifty beds

as at present planned. Further extension to a capacity of seventy can be easily arranged.

Cambridge. — Contract has been let and work started on the new Cambridge Infirmary. This building will be of brick, built on hospital lines and will provide ample accommodations for two hundred patients and the necessary attendants. Time of completion will probably be September of 1928.

Leominster. — Plans are being prepared for a new wing to the Leominster Infirmary. It is felt that present capacity must be materially increased, a new laundry and other needed improvements provided, and that for the city's best interests it might be advisable to consider a new building.

Dartmouth. — Following a serious fire at the Dartmouth Infirmary it was found advisable to repair, renovate and remodel the old building. This was done at an expense of \$7,500 and it was ready for occupancy in the early part of 1928.

Webster. — Plans have been prepared for new construction which will materially increase the capacity of the infirmary and improve service conditions. It is probable that construction will begin in 1928.

Boston. — Plans for extensive additions to present buildings have been prepared and accepted and construction is under way. Bed capacity will be increased on the men's side where congestion has been acute, and a new children's hospital will probably be built.

Improvements.

Aside from new construction described in the preceding paragraph, it is well to note the following general improvements made at the various infirmaries.

At Bridgewater, after many suggestions from this department, it is gratifying to note the extensive improvements that have been made: Two fully equipped bathrooms have been installed, a pumping outfit has been put in, new bedding purchased and the interior of the house renovated; all in all, a splendid improvement.

At Westport much has been done to make the infirmary a pleasanter home for the inmate family. Aside from a thorough renovation with new paint and whitened ceilings, the heater has been put into shape, the bathroom completed, new supplies provided and comfortable chairs furnished for each inmate. The town should feel that its infirmary is now a credit to the community and a comfortable home for its dependent people.

Malden, Brookline and Westborough have installed new electric refrigerators. Mattapoisett, warden's part renovated. Wareham, interior painting. Medford, general interior renovation. Falmouth, interior painting. At Greenfield, South Hadley, Wrentham, Rockland, Upton, Charlton, Newburyport, Athol and Barre, interior painting, in most instances done by the warden. At Easthampton, new hard wood floors have been laid in two rooms and upstairs hall. At Provincetown, Hanover, Hingham, Clinton and Grafton, buildings painted. Duxbury, roofs repaired. North Adams, interior painting and new bedding. North Andover, interior painting, papering, piazza screened and cellar cemented. Rockport, new heater. Stoneham, new floors, painting and papering, gas supply laid in. Holliston, improved plumbing. East Bridgewater, brass piping and new poultry house. Northbridge, barn roofed. Stoughton, new windows, roofs repaired, new curtains. Newburyport, new floors. Gardner, new root cellar, built by warden and inmates. Spencer, a new bathroom, four rooms painted. Holyoke, addition to chapel, new steam returns to boiler house, new tea and coffee urns, cement floor in carpenter's shop. Fall River, complete renovation of children's hospital building and an electric refrigerator installed there. Lowell, addition to male hospital for a sitting and smoking room, equipped with ventilation fans and additional toilet facilities of the best type provided. Springfield, new roofs on south wing and on barn. General repairs at hospital, two new dish washing machines and two new aluminum steam kettles. New Bedford, new floor main kitchen, new smoking room. Gloucester, boilers and piping repaired, cement floor in basement. Chicopee, exterior trim painted, new fire escapes, new water heater, signal system, new plumbing, additional rooms for men prepared in building at rear. Hanson, house and sheds shingled, some new plumbing. Malden, new wire fencing, additional radi-

ation and slate roof. Montague, electric wiring. Natick, roofs repaired. Norwell, new bathroom, floors repaired. Pittsfield, new brass piping and plumbing repairs. Southbridge, new hot water system. Winchendon, piazzas repaired, electric lights improved, new copper boiler. Woburn, new roof on house.

Infirmary Visitors.

The infirmary visitors are local residents, giving their services under the Commissioner's appointment. Those in office now are: Adams, Mrs. W. C. Plunkett; Amesbury, Mrs. George W. Crowther; Andover, Mrs. Amy F. Trow; Athol, Miss Hattie M. French; Boston, Miss Teresa M. Lally; Charlton, Mrs. Edgar W. Preble; Chelmsford, Mrs. George W. Day; Concord, Mrs. Philip A. Davis, Mrs. Homer B. Hosmer; Easthampton, Mrs. George L. Munn; Easton, Mrs. Myrtie A. Spooner; Fairhaven, Miss Georgia E. Fairfield; Fall River, Mrs. Joseph E. Barry, Mrs. J. Thayer Lincoln, Mrs. Francis S. Root, Mrs. Michael F. Sullivan and Mrs. Charles H. Warner; Falmouth, Mrs. Alfred F. Kelley; Gardner, Mrs. George A. Keyworth; Gloucester, Mrs. J. E. Anderson; Greenfield, Mrs. Henry F. Nash; Holyoke, Mrs. John M. James; Lancaster, Miss Mary Belle Bailey; Lawrence, Mrs. Edmund B. Choate, Mrs. Lewis A. Foye; Malden, Mrs. Harvey L. Boutwell, Mrs. Catherine A. Lovejoy, Mrs. Ellen Woolfson; Manchester, Mrs. Grace L. Porter; Marlborough, Mrs. L. H. Tourtellotte; Medford, Mrs. Elizabeth V. Carlisle; Milton, Mrs. William H. Sias; Monson, Mrs. Minnie A. Clifford; Montague, Mrs. Richard R. Lyman; Nantucket, Miss Ella F. Sylvia and Mrs. Josephine S. Brooks; Natick, Mrs. James E. White; Newburyport, Mrs. Frederick Tigh; Newton, Mrs. Arthur W. Chamberlin and Mrs. Winifred W. Hills; North Adams, Mrs. Lida A. Kimball and Miss Ione Northrup; Northampton, Miss Clara C. Allen; North Attleborough, Mrs. Edwin R. Crossley; Pittsfield, Miss Mary C. Galbraith, Miss Frances D. Robbins; Provincetown, Mrs. Ruth C. Snow; Randolph, Mrs. Daniel F. Flynn; Somerville, Mrs. Marguerite E. Kauler; Springfield, Mrs. Julia Judd; Waltham, Mrs. Pryor Fulton; Ware, Mrs. Andrew Campion; Warren, Mrs. Edna DeLand; Westborough, Mrs. Andrew B. Adams; Winchendon, Mrs. John P. Bartlett and Mrs. Frank B. Spalter; Worcester, Miss Nellie E. Barrett, Mrs. Charles F. Darling.

Reports from Infirmaries.

Tabulated information relating to the various infirmaries follows. There has been a reorganization of the Charlton Town Farm Association, twenty-four towns now being united in this joint infirmary. A list of these towns will be found in the tabulation.

| TOWNS AND CITIES | Warden | Salary | Total Acreage | Cultivated Land (Acres) | Valuation of Infirmary Property | Net Annual Cost | Total Cared for | POPULATION ON INSPECTION | | Blind | De- fective Phys- ically | De- fective Men- tally |
|------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | Males | Females | | | |
| Adams | Frank G. Warren | \$1,500 | 160 | 60 | \$41,340 00 | \$8,297 19 | 18 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 8 |
| Amesbury | Dudley G. Currier | 1,000 | 40½ | 34 | 8,400 00 | 6,704 47 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Andover | Mrs. Fred A. Swanton | 900 | 42 | 34 | 47,500 00 | 7,704 55 | 14 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Athol | Justin E. Welch | 1,200 | 142 | 25 | 22,094 00 | 4,604 51 | 26 | 9 | 7 | - | 5 | 1 |
| Attleboro | Mrs. Addie L. Hoyle | 900 | 109 | 30 | 18,860 00 | 6,945 42 | 28 | 9 | 4 | - | 5 | 4 |
| Ayer | Henry H. Pillman | 1,000 | 67 | 35 | 14,000 00 | 4,627 37 | 6 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 4 |
| Barnstable | Sumner H. Copeland | 840 | 57 | 15 | 12,000 00 | 3,841 52 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | 3 |
| Barre | Edward A. Ackerman | 1,200 | 224 | 50 | 20,000 00 | 3,697 30 | 6 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | 3 |
| Belchertown | Wilfred Noel | 720 | 190 | 50 | 10,000 00 | 1,688 62 | 4 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Beverly | George D. Batchelder | 1,200 | 26 | 12 | 36,300 00 | 13,177 53 | 69 | 26 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 4 |
| Billerica | Harry Tolman | 1,800 | 100 | 35 | 15,000 00 | *140 56 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 |
| Boston | Joseph J. Ryan | 4,000 | 167 | 120 | 2,256,000 00 | 475,089 36 | 2,016 | 721 | 362 | 36 | 125 | 9 |
| Braintree | James T. Christian | 1,050 | 9 | 7 | 105,500 00 | 6,472 88 | 20 | 6 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 |
| Bridgewater | Myron E. Amber | 600 | 110 | 20 | 6,708 00 | 3,095 70 | 9 | 5 | - | 1 | 6 | 9 |
| Brookline | Mrs. Amelia Brown | 1,500 | 128 | 45 | 118,300 00 | 19,895 16 | 99 | 50 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Brookline | Mrs. Mary B. Perkins | 1,300 | 2 | 1 | 9,000 00 | 8,579 79 | 27 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 7 |
| Cambridge | John T. Shea | 3,050 | 25 | 10 | 141,300 00 | 50,544 65 | 204 | 65 | 45 | 2 | 34 | 1 |
| Chelmsford | Frank N. Hannaford | 900 | 45 | 25 | 12,039 75 | 1,573 47 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 7 |
| Chicopee | Fred Gowther | 900 | 18 | 10 | 35,000 00 | 19,438 32 | 80 | 32 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Clinton | John Hamilton | 1,200 | 14 | 5 | 39,000 00 | 6,582 00 | 24 | 10 | 4 | - | 4 | 1 |
| Cohasset | Elmer J. Louie | 1,200 | 50 | 25 | 63,700 00 | 4,939 03 | 19 | 6 | 4 | - | 4 | 1 |
| Concord | Peter C. Peterson | - | 75 | 67 | 16,700 00 | 381 69 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Dedham | Benjamin Turner | 1,200 | 10 | 8 | 18,963 30 | 4,120 14 | 14 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Dennis | Leander C. Baker | 500 | 40 | 5 | 2,400 00 | 1,406 54 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Douglas | George P. Hughes | 1,000 | 70 | 55 | 11,629 27 | 2,737 45 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Duxbury | Benjamin C. Chase | 600 | 8 | 5 | 4,700 00 | 2,584 83 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 |
| East Bridgewater | Wallace S. Grant | 1,000 | 90 | 40 | 12,000 00 | 3,534 93 | 13 | 8 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 |
| Easthampton | Frederick L. Frost | 1,500 | 100 | 55 | 20,000 00 | 5,778 74 | 28 | 7 | 5 | - | 2 | 3 |
| Easton | James A. Arnold | 1,000 | 141 | 60 | 10,700 00 | 2,951 75 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Fairhaven | Mrs. John J. Eldredge | 780 | 13 | 9 | 30,000 00 | 7,105 72 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 25 | 42 |
| Fall River | Wilfred Ainsworth | 2,600 | 12 | 12 | 150,030 00 | 84,919 68 | 503 | 175 | 127 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Falmouth | Frank L. Evans | 1,700 | 14 | 12 | 8,800 00 | 3,263 17 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Fitchburg | Louis D. Bardo | 1,700 | 89 | 40 | 51,000 00 | 14,270 74 | 63 | 28 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Franklin | George F. Barry | 900 | 105 | 40 | 5,000 00 | 5,223 16 | 15 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Gardner | Alexander W. Brown | 1,200 | 400 | 52 | 52,107 96 | 5,839 08 | 52 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Georgetown | Charles H. Willard | - | 35 | 35 | 4,609 63 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 6 |
| Grafton | Mrs. William E. McDonald | 625 | 14 | - | 45,000 00 | 16,063 45 | 94 | 28 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 1 |
| Groton | William Harper | - | 104 | 45 | 36,242 40 | 2,086 98 | 9 | 5 | 2 | - | 5 | 1 |
| Greenfield | Harry A. Chapin | 1,200 | 120 | 50 | 15,000 00 | 7,578 98 | 23 | 14 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 |
| Groton | Lucius E. Austin | 1,000 | 169 | 35 | 9,000 00 | 2,993 03 | 11 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Groveland | Thomas B. McLane | - | 100 | 40 | 600 00 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hanover | Calvin Bliss | 500 | 20½ | 7 | 3,650 00 | 3,230 74 | 9 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------------|-------|-----|----|------------|------------|-------|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Hanson | I. W. Hayden | 500 | 53 | 10 | 6,100 00 | 1,769 82 | 5 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | 4 |
| Harwich | Mrs. Albert Hall | 500 | 10 | - | 1,190 00 | 2,231 10 | 4 | 4 | 26 | - | 4 | 4 | 24 | 30 |
| Hingham | William W. Savage | 2,000 | 120 | 65 | 114,275 00 | 32,551 30 | 177 | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | 3 |
| Holliston | Charles D. Rockwell | 600 | 17 | 16 | 44,146 68 | 2,059 30 | 6 | 12 | 52 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| Holyoke | Charles Hoyt | 1,000 | 32 | 15 | 6,000 00 | 3,626 73 | 14 | 90 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 3 | 1 |
| Hudson | John J. O'Connor | 3,000 | 103 | 63 | 132,850 00 | 42,432 83 | 360 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 7 |
| | Albert L. Cassels | 1,200 | 84 | 47 | 17,059 50 | 4,919 10 | 19 | 7 | 6 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| Ipswich | B. M. Hart | 1,020 | 365 | 70 | 34,450 00 | 1,376 33 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Lawrence | Archie E. MacMacken | - | 30 | 26 | 34,450 00 | 1,237 52 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 4 |
| Leicester | Joseph H. Bacon, M.D. | 1,800 | 37 | 30 | 188,600 00 | 85,460 60 | 608 | 15 | 54 | 6 | 16 | 16 | 66 | 4 |
| Leominster | Leon C. Hoyt | 1,200 | 93 | 57 | 14,750 00 | 6,085 63 | 23 | 243 | 159 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 66 | 4 |
| Lynn | Domonic Malloy | 2,200 | 93 | 60 | 211,300 00 | 110,714 19 | 686 | 65 | 29 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 66 | 4 |
| Malden | Henry H. Richardson | 2,400 | 45 | 40 | 230,900 00 | 26,159 25 | 144 | 34 | 20 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 66 | 5 |
| Manchester | Joseph McFadden | 1,800 | 20 | 7 | 77,973 70 | 10,194 44 | 101 | 6 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Mansfield | Thomas Lethbridge | 900 | 7 | 6½ | 20,000 00 | 3,820 86 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Marblehead | Charles Scott | 1,200 | 91 | 40 | 19,000 00 | 5,015 03 | 8 | 21 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| Marblehead | William H. Bassett | 1,500 | 6½ | 5 | 36,000 00 | 6,821 18 | 26 | 21 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Marlborough | Ernest L. Baker | 1,200 | 10 | - | 57,600 00 | 8,708 22 | 47 | 20 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 6 |
| Marshfield | John Wilder | 600 | 30 | 11 | 25,000 00 | 1,870 56 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Mattapoisett | Stephen D. Hathaway | 450 | 90 | 10 | 5,000 00 | 725 98 | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 |
| Medford | Timothy E. Keating | 1,900 | 16 | 5 | 45,800 00 | 11,574 89 | 23 | 8 | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 |
| Methuen | Benjamin Nice | 1,200 | 150 | 43 | 22,500 00 | 5,441 22 | 9 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Middleborough | Bert G. Brown | 1,200 | 90 | 30 | 30,500 00 | 12,554 56 | 31 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Milford | Frank E. Hill | 1,500 | 150 | 30 | 28,500 70 | 11,905 26 | 36 | 21 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Milton | John A. Dexter | 1,200 | 39 | 10 | 16,400 00 | 3,222 95 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Monson | Leroy N. Hastings | 1,200 | 200 | 50 | 9,375 45 | 3,384 49 | 13 | - | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 1 | - |
| Montague | Henry O'Connell | 1,080 | 200 | 37 | 8,000 00 | 4,696 11 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Nantucket | Frederick S. Chadwick | 1,000 | 8 | 1 | 18,000 00 | 6,652 17 | 14 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Natick | Bartholomew J. Carroll | 1,020 | 85 | 45 | 31,073 41 | 5,539 57 | 27 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 33 | 26 |
| New Bedford | Mrs. Katherine M. Brown | 1,800 | 75 | 55 | 332,925 00 | 74,146 24 | 1,241 | 138 | 53 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 33 | 6 |
| Newburyport | Edgar Chase | 1,200 | 30 | 20 | 43,027 00 | 9,170 56 | 40 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 6 |
| Newton | John Ewart | 1,800 | - | - | 39,850 00 | 8,709 93 | 35 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| North Adams | H. M. Reynolds | 1,260 | 300 | 45 | 9,000 00 | 4,319 20 | 47 | 21 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Northampton | Nerville H. Stowe | 1,000 | 7½ | 7 | 34,440 50 | 5,181 83 | 39 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| North Andover | Richard Heider | 1,200 | 90 | 40 | 15,000 00 | 5,804 68 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| North Attleborough | John J. Blek | 900 | 66 | 22 | 35,000 00 | 8,441 47 | 30 | 12 | 9 | - | - | - | 5 | 4 |
| Northbridge | Fred S. McClellan | 600 | 150 | 35 | 9,876 00 | 2,933 41 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| North Brookfield | Exra C. Davis | 1,100 | 80 | 40 | 5,084 16 | 2,156 21 | 10 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Norwell | Edwin F. Harris | 600 | 15 | 7 | 7,500 00 | 2,217 36 | 10 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Oxford | Howard D. Sargent | 1,200 | 125 | 65 | 11,950 00 | 3,621 27 | 11 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Palmer | Naurice F. Lawler | 1,200 | 200 | 40 | 11,600 00 | 2,535 71 | 22 | 4 | 8 | - | - | - | 6 | 4 |
| Peabody | Thomas F. Gilroy | 1,200 | 200 | 60 | 35,000 00 | 9,401 23 | 42 | 17 | 8 | - | - | - | 6 | 4 |
| Pembroke | Mrs. Arthur Howard | 480 | 100 | 15 | 1,853 79 | 1,366 31 | 4 | 2 | 11 | - | - | - | 16 | 5 |
| Pittsfield | Ernest R. Peterson | 1,800 | 225 | 60 | 35,000 00 | 10,962 33 | 123 | 38 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| Plymouth | Russell L. Dickson | 774 | 10½ | 9 | 17,800 00 | 6,651 89 | 13 | 9 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | 2 |
| Provincetown | Mrs. Annie S. Butler | 400 | 1 | - | 8,000 00 | 2,002 27 | 11 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 1 |
| Quincy | William Vaughn | 1,400 | 11 | 5 | 50,000 00 | 9,299 33 | 38 | 16 | 3 | - | - | - | 4 | 1 |
| Randolph | Michael L. Sullivan | 1,000 | 18 | 11 | 13,500 00 | 4,264 07 | 16 | 8 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Reading | Mrs. Lonn A. Denning | - | 14 | 5 | 11,950 00 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |

* Profit.

| TOWNS AND CITIES | Warden | Salary | Total Acreage | Cultivated Land (Acres) | Valuation of Infirmary Property | Net Annual Cost | Total Cared for | POPULATION ON INSPECTION | | Blind | De-feeble Physically | De-feeble Mentally |
|------------------|-----------------------|---------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------|---------|-------|----------------------|--------------------|
| | | | | | | | | Males | Females | | | |
| Rockland | Charles W. Wyatt | \$1,000 | 5 | 1 | \$11,500 00 | \$4,053 59 | 34 | 13 | 5 | - | 4 | 7 |
| Rockport | George F. Parsons | . | 4 | 3½ | 13,000 00 | 4,020 77 | 11 | 6 | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| Salem | William J. Jeffrey | 600 | 45 | 37 | 133,600 00 | 18,077 30 | 114 | 41 | 23 | - | 13 | 2 |
| Saugus | Asa G. Sheldon | 1,000 | 240 | 80 | 15,570 23 | 4,008 36 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Somerset | Mrs. William D. Fleck | 612 | 93 | 9 | 36,000 00 | 1,928 30 | 5 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| Somerville | Mrs. J. F. Colquhoun | 1,200 | 8½ | 7 | 169,700 00 | 13,127 33 | 68 | 13 | 26 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Southbridge | Joseph A. Payant | 1,800 | 2 | 7 | 21,500 00 | 5,999 22 | 22 | 7 | 4 | - | 2 | 1 |
| South Hadley | Philip Strouthers | 750 | 45 | 22 | 9,000 00 | 1,481 63 | 11 | 8 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Spencer | Harry Wilson | 1,000 | 240 | 75 | 18,838 00 | 3,693 33 | 15 | 6 | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| Springfield | Charles E. Hadsell | 2,850 | 50 | 45 | 103,705 00 | 49,750 12 | 394 | 88 | 66 | 3 | 14 | 13 |
| Stoneham | William H. Rolf | 1,200 | 17 | 16 | 41,000 00 | 5,623 82 | 18 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Stoughton | Patrick Griffin | 960 | 80 | 30 | 18,000 00 | 3,841 32 | 9 | 6 | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| Sturbridge | Harry G. Knights | 720 | 100 | 30 | 8,000 00 | 1,738 25 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Sutton | Earl L. Morey | 900 | 148 | 40 | 12,500 00 | 3,241 88 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Taunton | Clarence E. Shove | 1,200 | 175 | 75 | 86,000 00 | 28,231 31 | 169 | 34 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Townsend | Harland Nye | 800 | 190 | 40 | 13,326 22 | 3,018 04 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Upton | Emery B. Fellows | 900 | 70 | 40 | 2,401 27 | 3,484 15 | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Uxbridge | Walter E. Putnam | 1,000 | 70 | 30 | 8,000 00 | 6,533 04 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Wakefield | Melvin W. Brown | 1,500 | 90 | 35 | 80,806 00 | 6,843 48 | 24 | 4 | 8 | - | - | 5 |
| Waltham | Mrs. Charles Colwell | 850 | 45 | 20 | 32,833 74 | 9,123 21 | 32 | 16 | 16 | - | 2 | 1 |
| Ware | James E. Kennedy | 1,300 | 45 | 25 | 19,805 00 | 5,230 87 | 13 | 5 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Wareham | Mrs. Annie Rogers | 350 | 4½ | ½ | 7,800 00 | 1,585 31 | 11 | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | 3 |
| Watertown | George H. White | 900 | 17½ | 13 | 34,200 00 | 6,046 81 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Webster | Hector H. Patenaude | 1,200 | 100 | 50 | 15,040 00 | 6,141 62 | 26 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Westborough | Richard A. Buzzell | 1,200 | 14 | 12 | 12,475 05 | 6,033 54 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Westfield | Edgar P. Morgan | 1,200 | 100 | 32 | 12,680 00 | 11,093 19 | 31 | 8 | 8 | - | - | 4 |
| Westford | Charles Felch | 900 | 158 | 40 | 15,500 06 | 1,865 85 | 7 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 4 |
| Westport | Davis A. King | . | 45 | 20 | 4,576 00 | 4,166 68 | 9 | 7 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Winchendon | Wallace J. Carkins | 1,000 | 36 | 24 | 13,000 00 | 4,370 07 | 24 | 10 | 6 | - | 4 | 5 |
| Woburn | Timothy E. Keating | 1,200 | 25½ | 24 | 27,000 00 | 4,630 50 | 30 | 15 | 3 | - | 4 | 2 |
| Worcester | Joseph F. Reynolds | 3,384 | 596 | 200 | 413,993 55 | 91,459 71 | 156 | 104 | 44 | 4 | 18 | 7 |
| Wrentham | Lucius M. Rollins | 1,080 | 86 | 28 | 16,620 00 | 4,337 96 | 9 | 1 | 6 | - | 3 | 3 |
| Weymouth | Barrett Wheeler | 1,800 | 1 | ½ | 52,817 04 | 6,815 09 | 23 | 41 | 2 | - | 2 | 3 |

CHARLTON HOME FARM ASSOCIATION.

| TOWNS AND CITIES | Warden | Salary | Total Acreage | Cultivated Land (Acres) | Valuation of Infirmary Property | Net Annual Cost | Total Cared for | POPULATION ON INSPECTION | | Blind | De-fective Phys-ically | De-fective Men-tally |
|------------------|--------|--------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------|---------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | | Males | Females | | | |
| Charlton | . | . | . | . | . | \$717 95 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Ashburnham | . | . | . | . | . | 286 61 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Auburn | . | . | . | . | . | 24 00 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Berlin | . | . | . | . | . | 251 60 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Boylston | . | . | . | . | . | 19 13 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Brookfield | . | . | . | . | . | 349 36 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Hardwick | . | . | . | . | . | 501 58 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Holden | . | . | . | . | . | 254 32 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Leicester | . | . | . | . | . | 685 80 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Millbury | . | . | . | . | . | 1,337 47 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| New Braintree | . | . | . | . | . | 331 26 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Oakham | . | . | . | . | . | 263 60 | 44 | 26 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 11 |
| Princeton | . | . | . | . | . | - | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Rutland | . | . | . | . | . | 462 02 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Sterling | . | . | . | . | . | - | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Warren | . | . | . | . | . | 1,412 49 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| West Boylston | . | . | . | . | . | 1,474 52 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Westminster | . | . | . | . | . | 737 21 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| East Brookfield | . | . | . | . | . | 4 29 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Holland | . | . | . | . | . | - | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Dana | . | . | . | . | . | - | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Hubbardston | . | . | . | . | . | 19 25 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| West Brookfield | . | . | . | . | . | 1,202 49 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Paxton | . | . | . | . | . | 182 53 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Frank Walker | | | | | | | . | . | . | . | . | . |

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

NUMBERS RELIEVED.

The following information covers public relief, whether rendered in institutions or outside, and aid rendered by all public agencies, whether state or local.

The tables given below are arranged to show numbers relieved and their analysis by age, sex and nativity. The tabulations are concluded by figures for cost of all relief.

Table I shows the number supported or relieved by the several cities and towns during the year beginning April 1, 1926, and ending March 31, 1927. All persons are included, regardless of settlement. The total number receiving aid in any form, exclusive of vagrants and wayfarers, was 114,254. Of this number, 11,262 were aided in institutions and 102,992 — the remainder — outside, either in private families or in their own homes. Of the persons aided in institutions, 8,108 were relieved in the various city and town infirmaries, leaving 3,154 who were cared for in other institutions. It should be noted that certain cities which have city hospitals have not reported persons aided therein under "poor relief." To include these would add approximately twenty-two thousand to the persons aided in "other institutions." Of the outside aid, 2,570 cases were aided in private families other than their own while 100,422 were reported as having been aided in their own homes. This last figure comprises practically all city and town aid usually known as local public outdoor relief, including that under Chapter 118 of the General Laws.

There is an increase of 312 over the preceding year in the number aided in institutions, and an increase of 924 in the number aided outside.

Table II supplies the same data for persons aided or relieved by the Commonwealth as are shown in Table I for local relief. In addition to aid rendered directly by the Commonwealth, this table includes also all those cases included in Table I, in which the relief has been rendered by cities and towns in the first instance and reimbursed by the Commonwealth as required by law. This table shows 28,162 persons aided by the Commonwealth. Of this number, the aid in 23,751 cases was first rendered by the several cities and towns. The remaining 4,411 cases were aided by the Commonwealth; 3,497 of them at the State Infirmary; 274 in the infirmary ward at the State Farm; and 640 at the Massachusetts Hospital School.

Table III affords a rapid glance at the movement of population in the dependent group during the year under analysis. Thus it appears that 61,894 cases represented approximately the total number of persons receiving aid April 1, 1926. About 80% of these were receiving relief locally. During the year 56,771 new cases were admitted to relief; 28% of this figure were aided either directly or through reimbursement by the Commonwealth. The persons who passed out of care during that same period numbered 56,197; viz., city and town cases, 40,674; state cases 15,523. Those in this total released by death numbered 2,257 and 2,162 were persons transferred. At the close of the year, therefore, the cities and towns had 49,829 persons in receipt of relief, and the Commonwealth had 12,639, making a total of 62,468.

Table IV begins classification of the whole number of persons aided, and shows the analysis by color, nativity and sex. Of the 118,665 persons so aided, 56,993 were males and 61,672 females. The colored races furnished only 2,352 of the whole number. The native born whites — 88,025 — number more than three times the foreign born of the white races, the 27,287 of this latter group representing a proportionate decrease of 3.4% over last year. The females of the total native born outnumber the males by only 2.4%, while of the total foreign born the females outnumber the males by 30.4%.

Table V gives a further interesting analysis of the native-born persons aided during the year classified by parent nativity.

The parents of 30,835 were both native; 39,640 were children of foreign-born parents; 16,733 were of parents one of whom was foreign born or unknown; while the nativity of parents in 3,169 cases remained unascertained. It appears from this

table, therefore, that of the 118,665 persons receiving aid in Massachusetts in the year ending March 31, 1927, there were at least 67,245 who were either foreign born or were of the first generation in our citizenship.

By Table VI it appears that of the 118,665 cases aided, 12,050 were under five; 53,725 were under fifteen; 65,682, or 55%, including the above, were under twenty; 38,345, or 32%, were between twenty and sixty; 13,539, or 11%, were over that age. The ages of 1,099 were unknown.

Among the poor persons relieved are always a considerable number of mental defectives who for one reason or another have not been committed and are therefore not cared for in the special institutions, such as the asylums for the insane, maintained for that purpose. In regard to this class it is to be noted further that since no court has passed upon their mental condition, their classification here is made only because, in the opinion of the respective authorities making the returns, there is no doubt of their defect. Table VII affords a rough classification into three groups, according to the nature of the defect, and a division by sex. The total number thus cared for was 255, namely, 132 males and 123 females. Two hundred fifteen (215) of these cases were relieved by the cities and towns; the remaining 40 having no settlement, were aided at the expense of the Commonwealth. One hundred thirty-six (136) of the whole number were classed as "insane", mostly the senile and mildly insane to be found in the infirmaries. This total includes 69 males and 67 females. Eighty-one (81) were called "idiotic", namely, 44 males and 37 females. The "epileptics" totaled 38, of whom 19 were males and 19 were females.

Table VIII calls attention more pointedly to the sex and the nature of discharge from relief of those persons who passed out of aid during the year. Of the 56,197 cases so dismissed, 28,414 were males and 27,783 were females. Forty-seven per cent (47%), or 26,466, were released to the care of relatives or friends. In this group the males preponderated slightly. About 4%, or 2,162, of the whole number were transferred to other institutions, while 45% of the aggregate were discharged without relatives or friends or other authorities agreeing to look after them. The great majority in this last group were persons assisted through illness, after which they became self-supporting again.

As appears from Table IX the foreign born who were receiving public relief during the year numbered 27,605, or 23.2% of the entire number of persons aided. This percentage is 8.2% less than the proportion of foreign born in the population generally, — 31.4%. Canada furnished 7,367 of this number; England and Wales, 1,721; Germany, 257; Ireland, 5,833; Italy, 3,708; Russia and Poland, 2,763; Scandinavia, 413; and Scotland, 500; all other countries, 5,043.

Table X shows the percentage of the various classes aided to the whole number relieved. Thus, of the 118,665 persons relieved, 76.27% were settled cases, receiving their assistance out of local taxes; 23.73% were unsettled, and though relieved by the respective cities and towns in the first instance in a majority of cases, were ultimately aided out of the state tax. As to the place in which relief was given, 13.2% of the total were aided in institutions, namely, 6.83% in infirmaries, 3.72% in state institutions; and 2.65% in other institutions, mostly under private management. Outdoor relief, designated as aid "outside", was given in 86.8% of all the cases. Most of these, namely, 84.63%, were relieved in their own homes. Aid was given in private families other than the recipient's own — mostly boarded cases — in 2.17% instances. Percentages of age show that 56.39% were minors, 31.27% were between the ages of twenty-one and sixty, and 11.41% were sixty or over. The ages of .93% were unknown. Sexes differ slightly, males rating 48.03% and females 51.97%.

The number of colored persons was very small, totaling only 2.26%.

By reason of thoroughgoing classification in the care of defectives, the percentage of those mentally deficient persons still cared for as poor-relief cases is exceedingly small, and tends always to decrease. The mental condition of all the cases aided shows, on analysis, that 99.79% were sane, .11% were insane, .07% were idiotic, and .03% were epileptic. The proportion of sane persons in last year's returns was 99.73%.

It is of further interest to view at a glance the numerical relationship to the whole population of the persons relieved at public expense as appears in Table XI, which exhibits the number of each class in every thousand of the population of the Commonwealth on a basis of the census of 1925. Thus it is shown that in each thousand of the population there were 28.63 indigent persons relieved at public expense. Of these 13.75 were males and 14.88 were females. The native born numbered 21.81 in the thousand; foreign born, 6.66; native born of foreign parentage, 9.57 and those of unknown nativity, .16. The proportion of vagrants reported was 4.8 in the thousand.

COST OF POOR RELIEF.

The funds laid out by the several cities and towns for all poor relief within their respective fiscal years are shown in Table XII. The aggregate is classified as "ordinary", or maintenance, and "extraordinary", or special. Together with the ordinary outlays are shown the receipts on account of maintenance, and the difference, set out under "net ordinary expenditures." The ordinary outlay is classified as expenses in institutions and outside. This subdivision follows the classifications in Table I regarding the nature and the place of aid. The grand total in Table XII shows that an aggregate of \$10,552,724.43 was laid out by the several cities and towns. Of this sum, \$10,486,541.64 was ordinary outlay, or maintenance; the remainder, or \$66,182.79, was expended for sundry improvements, all of it at the city and town infirmaries. Of the money expended for maintenance, \$2,187,127.95 was expended for infirmary care and \$810,315.57 for relief in other institutions. Care in private families took \$406,119.21, and relief in the recipients' own homes, i.e., outdoor poor relief, totaled \$6,479,761.73. The cost of administration, including salary and office expenses of the local public welfare boards, but exclusive of institution administration, came to \$603,217.18. The total receipts on account of ordinary expenditures were \$2,552,237.77 — classified as receipts on account of institutions, \$499,529.72, and all other, \$2,052,708.05. This latter portion of the receipts is made up mostly of reimbursements by cities and towns ultimately liable, and from the state treasury in unsettled cases. Subtracting receipts leaves \$7,934,689.44 as the net ordinary outlay.

In Table XIII the analysis shown for cities and towns by Table XII is carried out for cases aided out of the state funds. Of the \$1,726,262.58 expended for this purpose, \$1,684,443.35 was on account of ordinary expenditures, laid out as follows: At the State Infirmary, \$455,098.25; at the State Farm, \$42,418.37; at the Hospital School, \$80,313.11; and all other expenditures outside of institutions, \$1,106,613.62. Extraordinary expenditures totaled \$41,819.23, — all expended for special improvements at the several institutions just enumerated. Inasmuch as it is impossible to trace institution expenditures to the separate individuals receiving the aid, the figures set out under the state tables of cost are arrived at by taking from total expenditures that proportion which the number relieved bears to the total inmate population of the institution.

In Table XIV state and local outlays are added, showing that of the \$9,700,499.73 expended for public poor relief, \$9,592,497.71 was for ordinary outlays, of which \$3,049,108.45 went for institutional relief and \$6,543,389.26 was for relief outside. The total of extraordinary expenditures was \$108,002.02.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by Cities and Towns during the Year ending March 31, 1927.*

| CITIES AND TOWNS | Aggregate | IN INSTITUTIONS | | | OUTSIDE | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------|---------------------|--------------|
| | | Total | In Alms-house | In Other Institutions | Total | In Private Families | In Own Homes |
| Abington | 134 | 4 | — | 4 | 130 | 11 | 119 |
| Acton | 14 | 2 | — | 2 | 12 | 6 | 6 |
| Acushnet | 152 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 142 | 9 | 133 |
| Adams | 323 | 21 | 18 | 3 | 302 | 10 | 292 |
| Agawam | 70 | 2 | — | 2 | 68 | 2 | 66 |
| Alford | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Amesbury | 249 | 15 | 15 | — | 234 | 1 | 233 |
| Amherst | 28 | 4 | — | 4 | 24 | 6 | 18 |
| Andover | 164 | 16 | 13 | 3 | 148 | 8 | 140 |
| Arlington | 213 | 1 | — | 1 | 212 | 4 | 208 |
| Ashburnham ¹ | 59 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 55 | 5 | 50 |
| Ashby | 28 | 1 | — | 1 | 27 | — | 27 |
| Ashfield | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ashland | 54 | 7 | — | 7 | 47 | 1 | 46 |
| Athol | 208 | 23 | 21 | 2 | 185 | 5 | 180 |
| Attleboro | 539 | 17 | 16 | 1 | 522 | 12 | 510 |
| Auburn ¹ | 67 | — | — | — | 67 | 7 | 60 |
| Avon | 39 | — | — | — | 39 | 3 | 36 |
| Ayer | 38 | 4 | 4 | — | 34 | 4 | 30 |
| Barnstable | 186 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 171 | 24 | 147 |
| Barre | 16 | 6 | 6 | — | 10 | 3 | 7 |
| Becket | 12 | 1 | — | 1 | 11 | — | 11 |
| Bedford | 4 | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 2 |
| Belchertown | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Bellingham | 47 | 2 | 2 | — | 45 | — | 45 |
| Belmont | 48 | 2 | — | 2 | 46 | 7 | 39 |
| Berkley | 5 | — | — | — | 5 | — | 5 |
| Berlin ¹ | 16 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 10 |
| Bernardston | 3 | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Beverly | 1,175 | 91 | 60 | 31 | 1,084 | 15 | 1,069 |
| Billerica | 76 | 5 | 5 | — | 71 | 4 | 67 |
| Blackstone | 49 | 1 | — | 1 | 48 | — | 48 |
| Blandford | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Bolton | 13 | 2 | — | 2 | 11 | 4 | 7 |
| Boston | 21,131 | 2,147 | 2,016 | 131 | 18,984 | 805 | 18,179 |
| Bourne | 29 | — | — | — | 29 | 4 | 25 |
| Boxborough | 4 | 1 | — | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Boxford | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Boylston ¹ | 28 | — | — | — | 28 | — | 28 |
| Braintree | 246 | 22 | 15 | 7 | 224 | 18 | 206 |
| Brewster | 10 | 1 | — | 1 | 9 | 5 | 4 |
| Bridgewater | 113 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 102 | 2 | 100 |
| Brimfield | 13 | — | — | — | 13 | — | 13 |
| Brockton | 2,485 | 79 | 66 | 13 | 2,406 | 57 | 2,349 |
| Brookfield ¹ | 24 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 18 | 1 | 17 |
| Brookline | 341 | 30 | 19 | 11 | 311 | 12 | 299 |
| Buckland | 18 | — | — | — | 18 | 8 | 10 |
| Burlington | 20 | — | — | — | 20 | — | 20 |
| Cambridge | 3,117 | 173 | 153 | 20 | 2,944 | 47 | 2,897 |
| Canton | 66 | — | — | — | 66 | 5 | 61 |
| Carlisle | 6 | 1 | — | 1 | 5 | — | 5 |
| Carver | 23 | 1 | — | 1 | 22 | 8 | 14 |
| Charlenmont | 5 | — | — | — | 5 | — | 5 |
| Charlton ¹ | 8 | — | — | — | 8 | — | 8 |
| Chatham | 19 | 1 | — | 1 | 18 | 4 | 14 |
| Chelmsford | 108 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 97 | 1 | 96 |
| Chelsea | 2,114 | 179 | — | 179 | 1,935 | 14 | 1,921 |
| Cheshire | 21 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 4 | 14 |
| Chester | 29 | 2 | — | 2 | 27 | 1 | 26 |
| Chesterfield | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| Chicopee | 1,369 | 111 | 71 | 40 | 1,258 | 30 | 1,228 |
| Chilmark | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Clarksburg | 23 | — | — | — | 23 | 3 | 20 |
| Clinton | 332 | 26 | 19 | 7 | 306 | 5 | 301 |
| Cohasset | 66 | 14 | 14 | — | 52 | 1 | 51 |
| Colrain | 5 | 1 | — | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Concord | 47 | 2 | 2 | — | 45 | 11 | 34 |
| Conway | 14 | — | — | — | 14 | 1 | 13 |
| Cummington | 18 | 2 | — | 2 | 16 | — | 16 |
| Dalton | 74 | 6 | — | 6 | 68 | 6 | 62 |
| Dana ¹ | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 |
| Danvers | 186 | 5 | — | 5 | 181 | 18 | 163 |
| Dartmouth | 490 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 475 | 8 | 467 |
| Dedham | 235 | 13 | 13 | — | 222 | — | 222 |
| Deerfield | 36 | 1 | — | 1 | 35 | 1 | 34 |

¹ Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by Cities and Towns during the Year ending March 31, 1927* — Continued.

| CITIES AND TOWNS | Aggregate | IN INSTITUTIONS | | | OUTSIDE | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------|---------|---------------------|--------------|
| | | Total | In Almshouse | In Other Institutions | Total | In Private Families | In Own Homes |
| Dennis | 34 | 2 | 2 | — | 32 | 1 | 31 |
| Dighton | 44 | — | — | — | 44 | 5 | 39 |
| Douglas | 49 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 42 | — | 42 |
| Dover | 3 | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 |
| Dracut | 163 | 5 | — | 5 | 158 | 1 | 157 |
| Dudley | 224 | — | — | — | 224 | 12 | 212 |
| Dunstable | 6 | — | — | — | 6 | — | 6 |
| Duxbury | 50 | 7 | 7 | — | 43 | 4 | 39 |
| East Bridgewater | 33 | 10 | 10 | — | 23 | 1 | 22 |
| East Brookfield ¹ | 21 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 16 |
| East Longmeadow | 28 | 10 | — | 10 | 18 | 3 | 15 |
| Eastham | 20 | — | — | — | 20 | 1 | 19 |
| Easthampton | 239 | 25 | 16 | 9 | 214 | 4 | 210 |
| Easton | 69 | 4 | 4 | — | 65 | 6 | 59 |
| Edgartown | 5 | 2 | — | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Egremont | 11 | — | — | — | 11 | 2 | 9 |
| Enfield | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | — |
| Erving | 37 | 1 | — | 1 | 36 | 2 | 34 |
| Essex | 27 | 7 | — | 7 | 20 | 3 | 17 |
| Everett | 1,212 | 23 | — | 23 | 1,189 | 78 | 1,111 |
| Fairhaven | 288 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 274 | — | 274 |
| Fall River | 6,279 | 709 | 503 | 206 | 5,570 | 1 | 5,569 |
| Falmouth | 106 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 100 | 8 | 92 |
| Fitchburg | 2,819 | 112 | 63 | 49 | 2,707 | — | 2,707 |
| Florida | 3 | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | — |
| Foxborough | 71 | 1 | — | 1 | 70 | 8 | 62 |
| Framingham | 354 | 44 | — | 44 | 310 | 2 | 308 |
| Franklin | 70 | 12 | 12 | — | 58 | — | 58 |
| Freetown | 8 | 1 | — | 1 | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Gardner | 550 | 38 | 27 | 11 | 512 | 7 | 505 |
| Gay Head | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Georgetown | 24 | 1 | 1 | — | 23 | — | 23 |
| Gill | 6 | — | — | — | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| Gloucester | 1,021 | 84 | 80 | 4 | 937 | 1 | 936 |
| Goshen | 5 | — | — | — | 5 | — | 5 |
| Gosnold | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Grafton | 129 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 118 | 1 | 117 |
| Granby | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 |
| Granville | 5 | 1 | — | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Great Barrington | 76 | 3 | — | 3 | 73 | 26 | 47 |
| Greenfield | 275 | 35 | 19 | 16 | 240 | 5 | 235 |
| Greenwich | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Groton | 14 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 4 | — | 4 |
| Groveland | 23 | 2 | 2 | — | 21 | 2 | 19 |
| Hadley | 47 | 4 | — | 4 | 43 | — | 43 |
| Halifax | 4 | 3 | — | 3 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Hamilton | 31 | 1 | — | 1 | 30 | 2 | 28 |
| Hampden | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hancock | 5 | 1 | — | 1 | 4 | 4 | — |
| Hanover | 61 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 50 | 4 | 46 |
| Hanson | 38 | 5 | 5 | — | 33 | 2 | 31 |
| Hardwick ¹ | 30 | 2 | 2 | — | 28 | 3 | 25 |
| Harvard | 6 | 3 | — | 3 | 3 | — | 3 |
| Harwich | 46 | 7 | 7 | — | 39 | 2 | 37 |
| Hatfield | 21 | 4 | — | 4 | 17 | — | 17 |
| Haverhill | 3,396 | 964 | 207 | 757 | 2,432 | 1 | 2,431 |
| Hawley | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Heath | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| Hingham | 91 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 81 | 7 | 74 |
| Hinsdale | 38 | — | — | — | 38 | — | 38 |
| Holbrook | 37 | — | — | — | 37 | — | 37 |
| Holden ¹ | 35 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 27 | 3 | 24 |
| Holland ¹ | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Holliston | 55 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 47 | — | 47 |
| Holyoke | 2,987 | 517 | 370 | 147 | 2,470 | — | 2,470 |
| Hopedale | 32 | — | — | — | 32 | — | 32 |
| Hopkinton | 27 | 1 | — | 1 | 26 | 2 | 24 |
| Hubbardston ¹ | 22 | — | — | — | 22 | 3 | 19 |
| Hudson | 183 | 17 | 14 | 3 | 166 | 2 | 164 |
| Hull | 33 | 3 | — | 3 | 30 | 1 | 29 |
| Huntington | 34 | — | — | — | 34 | 3 | 31 |
| Ipswich | 123 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 116 | 1 | 115 |
| Kingston | 41 | 2 | — | 2 | 39 | 5 | 34 |
| Lakeville | 12 | 4 | — | 4 | 8 | — | 8 |
| Lancaster | 49 | 3 | 3 | — | 46 | — | 46 |

¹ Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by Cities and Towns during the Year ending March 31, 1927 — Continued.*

| CITIES AND TOWNS | Aggregate | IN INSTITUTIONS | | | OUTSIDE | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|---------------|------------------------|---------|---------------------|--------------|
| | | Total | In Alms-house | In Other Insti-tutions | Total | In Private Families | In Own Homes |
| Lanesborough | 13 | — | — | — | 13 | — | 13 |
| Lawrence | 3,271 | 626 | 608 | 18 | 2,645 | 4 | 2,641 |
| Lee | 52 | 3 | — | 3 | 49 | — | 49 |
| Leicester ¹ | 57 | 2 | 2 | — | 55 | — | 55 |
| Lenox | 53 | — | — | — | 53 | 2 | 51 |
| Leominster | 676 | 30 | 22 | 8 | 646 | 15 | 631 |
| Leverett | 5 | 1 | — | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Lexington | 84 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 82 | 2 | 80 |
| Leyden | 3 | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Lincoln | 7 | 2 | — | 2 | 5 | — | 5 |
| Littleton | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Longmeadow | 16 | 2 | — | 2 | 14 | — | 14 |
| Lowell | 6,808 | 720 | 637 | 83 | 6,088 | 3 | 6,085 |
| Ludlow | 270 | — | — | — | 270 | 21 | 249 |
| Lunenburg | 10 | 3 | 3 | — | 7 | — | 7 |
| Lynn | 3,727 | 203 | 144 | 59 | 3,524 | 34 | 3,490 |
| Lynnfield | 9 | 2 | — | 2 | 7 | — | 7 |
| Malden | 876 | 127 | 80 | 47 | 749 | 13 | 736 |
| Manchester | 30 | 7 | 7 | — | 23 | 1 | 22 |
| Mansfield | 149 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 141 | 4 | 137 |
| Marblehead | 229 | 24 | 24 | — | 205 | — | 205 |
| Marion | 31 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 26 | 1 | 25 |
| Marlborough | 487 | 60 | 43 | 17 | 427 | 6 | 421 |
| Marshfield | 16 | 3 | 3 | — | 13 | — | 13 |
| Mashpee | 3 | — | — | — | 3 | — | 3 |
| Mattapoisett | 43 | 1 | 1 | — | 42 | — | 42 |
| Maynard | 177 | 1 | — | 1 | 176 | 1 | 175 |
| Medfield | 26 | — | — | — | 26 | 9 | 17 |
| Medford | 471 | 41 | 21 | 20 | 430 | 8 | 422 |
| Medway | 70 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 58 | 4 | 54 |
| Melrose | 223 | 21 | — | 21 | 202 | 11 | 191 |
| Mendon | 10 | — | — | — | 10 | 1 | 9 |
| Merrimac | 25 | 2 | — | 2 | 23 | 7 | 16 |
| Methuen | 477 | 23 | 11 | 12 | 454 | — | 454 |
| Middleborough | 256 | 34 | 26 | 8 | 222 | 6 | 216 |
| Middlefield | 7 | 1 | — | 1 | 6 | — | 6 |
| Middleton | 19 | — | — | — | 19 | 1 | 18 |
| Milford | 299 | 45 | 40 | 5 | 254 | 13 | 241 |
| Millbury ¹ | 218 | 23 | 3 | 20 | 195 | 8 | 187 |
| Millis | 14 | — | — | — | 14 | — | 14 |
| Millville | 25 | — | — | — | 25 | 3 | 22 |
| Milton | 54 | 14 | 4 | 10 | 40 | 3 | 37 |
| Monroe | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Monson | 44 | 12 | 12 | — | 32 | 1 | 31 |
| Montague | 180 | 32 | 9 | 23 | 148 | 9 | 139 |
| Monterey | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| Montgomery | 6 | 1 | — | 1 | 5 | — | 5 |
| Mount Washington | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Nahant | 5 | — | — | — | 5 | — | 5 |
| Nantucket | 21 | 14 | 14 | — | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Natick | 357 | 30 | 24 | 6 | 327 | 11 | 316 |
| Needham | 65 | 2 | — | 2 | 63 | 6 | 57 |
| New Ashford | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| New Bedford ¹ | 5,286 | 446 | 408 | 38 | 4,840 | 19 | 4,821 |
| New Braintree | 9 | — | — | — | 9 | — | 9 |
| New Marlborough | 11 | 1 | — | 1 | 10 | 4 | 6 |
| New Salem | 3 | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Newbury | 18 | 1 | — | 1 | 17 | — | 17 |
| Newburyport | 227 | 35 | 35 | — | 192 | — | 192 |
| Newton | 663 | 42 | 34 | 8 | 621 | — | 621 |
| Norfolk | 19 | 1 | — | 1 | 18 | — | 18 |
| North Adams | 584 | 76 | 44 | 32 | 508 | — | 508 |
| North Andover | 53 | 5 | 5 | — | 48 | 1 | 47 |
| North Attleborough | 194 | 34 | 34 | — | 160 | — | 160 |
| North Brookfield | 93 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 84 | — | 84 |
| North Reading | 18 | 3 | — | 3 | 15 | 4 | 11 |
| Northampton | 628 | 63 | 34 | 29 | 565 | — | 565 |
| Northborough | 27 | — | — | — | 27 | 7 | 20 |
| Northbridge | 305 | 25 | 9 | 16 | 280 | — | 280 |
| Northfield | 24 | 3 | — | 3 | 21 | 4 | 17 |
| Norton | 23 | 1 | — | 1 | 22 | 5 | 17 |
| Norwell | 19 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 9 | — | 9 |
| Norwood | 184 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 182 | 21 | 161 |
| Oak Bluffs | 81 | 1 | — | 1 | 80 | 4 | 76 |
| Oakham ¹ | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — |

¹ Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by Cities and Towns during the Year ending March 31, 1927* — Continued.

| CITIES AND TOWNS | Aggregate | IN INSTITUTIONS | | | OUTSIDE | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------|---------------------|--------------|
| | | Total | In Alms-house | In Other Institutions | Total | In Private Families | In Own Homes |
| Orange | 129 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 124 | 10 | 114 |
| Orleans | 8 | — | — | — | 8 | 2 | 6 |
| Otis | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | — |
| Oxford | 85 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 73 | — | 73 |
| Palmer | 284 | 23 | 22 | 1 | 261 | 5 | 256 |
| Paxton ¹ | 10 | 1 | — | 1 | 9 | 4 | 5 |
| Peabody | 516 | 91 | 37 | 54 | 425 | 39 | 386 |
| Pelham | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Pembroke | 12 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 9 | — | 9 |
| Pepperell | 63 | — | — | — | 63 | 1 | 62 |
| Peru | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Petersham | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Phillipston | 4 | — | — | — | 4 | — | 4 |
| Pittsfield | 1,292 | 183 | 102 | 81 | 1,109 | 14 | 1,095 |
| Plainfield | 5 | 2 | — | 2 | 3 | — | 3 |
| Plainville | 10 | 2 | — | 2 | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Plymouth | 271 | 14 | 13 | 1 | 257 | — | 257 |
| Plympton | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 |
| Prescott | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| Princeton ^{1, 2} | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Provincetown | 80 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 71 | 1 | 70 |
| Quincy | 469 | 60 | 35 | 25 | 409 | 9 | 400 |
| Randolph | 60 | 16 | 13 | 3 | 44 | 2 | 42 |
| Raynham | 14 | 1 | — | 1 | 13 | 3 | 10 |
| Reading | 125 | 2 | — | 2 | 123 | 9 | 114 |
| Rehoboth | 11 | 1 | — | 1 | 10 | 2 | 8 |
| Revere | 458 | 5 | — | 5 | 453 | 24 | 429 |
| Richmond | 5 | — | — | — | 5 | — | 5 |
| Rochester | 12 | — | — | — | 12 | 5 | 7 |
| Rockland | 136 | 26 | 24 | 2 | 110 | 8 | 102 |
| Rockport | 116 | 9 | 9 | — | 107 | — | 107 |
| Rowe | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| Rowley | 32 | 2 | — | 2 | 30 | 4 | 26 |
| Royalston | 16 | — | — | — | 16 | 4 | 12 |
| Russell | 12 | 2 | — | 2 | 10 | 2 | 8 |
| Rutland ¹ | 21 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 19 | — | 19 |
| Salem | 2,750 | 168 | 111 | 57 | 2,582 | 40 | 2,542 |
| Salisbury | 50 | 2 | — | 2 | 48 | 5 | 43 |
| Sandisfield | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sandwich | 30 | 1 | — | 1 | 29 | 1 | 28 |
| Saugus | 256 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 249 | 6 | 243 |
| Savoy | 11 | 1 | — | 1 | 10 | — | 10 |
| Scituate | 68 | 1 | — | 1 | 67 | 2 | 65 |
| Seekonk | 35 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 29 | — | 29 |
| Sharon | 30 | 1 | — | 1 | 29 | 1 | 28 |
| Sheffield | 12 | — | — | — | 12 | 6 | 6 |
| Shelburne | 3 | — | — | — | 3 | — | 3 |
| Sherborn | 16 | — | — | — | 16 | 7 | 9 |
| Shirley | 55 | 5 | — | 5 | 50 | — | 50 |
| Shrewsbury | 77 | 4 | — | 4 | 73 | — | 73 |
| Shutesbury | 7 | — | — | — | 7 | — | 7 |
| Somerset | 147 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 141 | 3 | 138 |
| Somerville | 1,197 | 176 | 61 | 115 | 1,021 | 40 | 981 |
| South Hadley | 96 | 18 | 6 | 12 | 78 | — | 78 |
| Southampton | 7 | 2 | — | 2 | 5 | — | 5 |
| Southborough | 17 | 1 | — | 1 | 16 | — | 16 |
| Southbridge | 827 | 32 | 21 | 11 | 795 | 16 | 779 |
| Southwick | 18 | 2 | — | 2 | 16 | 1 | 15 |
| Spencer | 76 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 64 | 1 | 63 |
| Springfield | 3,338 | 716 | 612 | 104 | 2,622 | 11 | 2,611 |
| Sterling ¹ | 16 | — | — | — | 16 | 5 | 11 |
| Stockbridge | 22 | — | — | — | 22 | 6 | 16 |
| Stoneham | 93 | 21 | 17 | 4 | 72 | — | 72 |
| Stoughton | 114 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 100 | 3 | 97 |
| Stow | 3 | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Sturbridge | 26 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 20 |
| Sudbury | 24 | 1 | — | 1 | 23 | — | 23 |
| Sunderland | 28 | — | — | — | 28 | — | 28 |
| Sutton | 78 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 71 | 2 | 69 |
| Swampscott | 123 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 117 | 15 | 102 |
| Swansea | 24 | — | — | — | 24 | 1 | 23 |
| Taunton | 1,717 | 107 | 100 | 7 | 1,610 | 22 | 1,588 |
| Templeton | 47 | — | — | — | 47 | — | 47 |
| Tewksbury | 40 | 9 | — | 9 | 31 | — | 31 |
| Tisbury | 9 | 1 | — | 1 | 8 | — | 8 |

¹ Charlton Home Farm Association.² Returns received too late for tabulation.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by Cities and Towns during the Year ending March 31, 1927 — Concluded.*

| CITIES AND TOWNS | Aggregate | IN INSTITUTIONS | | | OUTSIDE | | |
|--|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------|---------------------|--------------|
| | | Total | In Alms-house | In Other Institutions | Total | In Private Families | In Own Homes |
| Tolland | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Topsfield | 12 | 1 | — | 1 | 11 | 3 | 8 |
| Townsend | 41 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 30 | 3 | 27 |
| Truro | 3 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | 2 |
| Tyngsborough | 35 | 1 | — | 1 | 35 | — | 35 |
| Tyringham | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Upton | 22 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 17 | — | 17 |
| Uxbridge | 84 | 6 | 6 | — | 78 | — | 78 |
| Wakefield | 248 | 29 | 22 | 7 | 219 | 2 | 217 |
| Wales | 18 | 1 | — | 1 | 17 | 3 | 14 |
| Walpole | 62 | 1 | — | 1 | 61 | 12 | 49 |
| Waltham | 644 | 46 | 32 | 14 | 598 | 1 | 597 |
| Ware | 127 | 14 | 13 | 1 | 113 | — | 113 |
| Wareham | 131 | 11 | 11 | — | 120 | 19 | 101 |
| Warren ¹ | 139 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 125 | 1 | 124 |
| Warwick | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Washington | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Watertown | 437 | 29 | 14 | 15 | 408 | 29 | 379 |
| Wayland | 10 | — | — | — | 10 | — | 10 |
| Webster | 612 | 28 | 26 | 2 | 584 | 5 | 579 |
| Wellesley | 53 | 2 | — | 2 | 51 | 5 | 46 |
| Wellfleet | 8 | — | — | — | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| Wendell | 17 | — | — | — | 17 | 1 | 16 |
| Wenham | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| West Boylston ¹ | 22 | 1 | — | 1 | 21 | — | 21 |
| West Bridgewater | 35 | 2 | — | 2 | 33 | — | 33 |
| West Brookfield ¹ | 11 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 4 | — | 4 |
| West Newbury | 4 | — | — | — | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| West Springfield | 437 | 3 | — | 3 | 434 | 19 | 415 |
| West Stockbridge | 5 | — | — | — | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| West Tisbury | 11 | — | — | — | 11 | 1 | 10 |
| Westborough | 119 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 109 | 1 | 108 |
| Westfield | 380 | 31 | 23 | 8 | 349 | 3 | 346 |
| Westford | 49 | 6 | 6 | — | 43 | 1 | 42 |
| Westhampton | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Westminster ¹ | 36 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 32 | — | 32 |
| Weston | 3 | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Westport | 71 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 59 | 5 | 54 |
| Westwood | 24 | — | — | — | 24 | — | 24 |
| Weymouth | 377 | 17 | 15 | 2 | 360 | 16 | 344 |
| Whately | 15 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 9 |
| Whitman | 69 | 1 | — | 1 | 68 | 13 | 55 |
| Wilbraham | 82 | 1 | — | 1 | 81 | 3 | 78 |
| Williamsburg | 31 | 4 | — | 4 | 27 | 1 | 26 |
| Williamstown | 40 | — | — | — | 40 | 6 | 34 |
| Wilmington | 48 | 13 | — | 13 | 35 | — | 35 |
| Winchendon | 321 | 37 | 24 | 13 | 284 | 6 | 278 |
| Winchester | 239 | — | — | — | 239 | 6 | 233 |
| Windsor | 5 | 1 | — | 1 | 4 | 4 | — |
| Winthrop | 73 | 11 | — | 11 | 62 | 6 | 56 |
| Woburn | 479 | 23 | 23 | — | 456 | — | 456 |
| Worcester | 5,478 | 242 | 224 | 18 | 5,236 | 265 | 4,971 |
| Worthington | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Wrentham | 33 | 8 | 8 | — | 25 | — | 25 |
| Yarmouth | 42 | — | — | — | 42 | 1 | 41 |
| Grand total | 114,254 ² | 11,262 | 8,108 | 3,154 | 102,992 | 2,570 | 100,422 |

¹ Charlton Home Farm Association.² Added to this number will be 4,411 aided in State institutions shown in Table II.

TABLE II. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by the State in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes, during the Year ending March 31, 1927.*

| | |
|---|--------|
| Aggregate | 28,162 |
| In institutions: | |
| Total | 5,686 |
| State Infirmary | 3,497 |
| Infirmary Ward, State Farm | 274 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School | 640 |
| Town or City Infirmary | 466 |
| Other institutions | 809 |
| Outside: | |
| Total | 22,476 |
| Private families | 203 |
| Own homes | 22,273 |

TABLE III. — *Movement during the Year ending March 31, 1927, of the Poor Supported or Relieved.*

| SOURCE OF SUPPORT OR RELIEF | Cities and Towns | State | Total |
|---|------------------|--------|--------|
| Number supported or relieved April 1, 1926 | 49,582 | 12,312 | 61,894 |
| Number admitted to support or relief during the year | 40,921 | 15,850 | 56,771 |
| Number who died, were discharged from support, or were transferred to other institutions during the year: | | | |
| Total | 40,674 | 15,523 | 56,197 |
| Died | 1,709 | 548 | 2,257 |
| Discharged | 37,870 | 13,908 | 51,778 |
| Transferred | 1,095 | 1,067 | 2,162 |
| Number remaining April 1, 1927 | 49,829 | 12,639 | 62,468 |

TABLE IV. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1927, classified by Color, Nativity and Sex.*

| SOURCE OF RELIEF | Cities and Towns | State | Total |
|---------------------|------------------|--------|---------|
| Aggregate | 90,503 | 28,162 | 118,665 |
| Male | 42,202 | 14,791 | 56,993 |
| Female | 48,301 | 13,371 | 61,672 |
| White | 88,637 | 27,345 | 115,982 |
| Native: | | | |
| Total | 69,421 | 18,604 | 88,025 |
| Male | 33,926 | 9,698 | 43,624 |
| Female | 35,495 | 8,906 | 44,401 |
| Foreign: | | | |
| Total | 18,817 | 8,470 | 27,287 |
| Male | 7,295 | 4,538 | 11,833 |
| Female | 11,522 | 3,932 | 15,454 |
| Unknown: | | | |
| Total | 399 | 271 | 670 |
| Male | 177 | 174 | 351 |
| Female | 222 | 97 | 319 |
| Colored | 1,866 | 817 | 2,683 |
| Native: | | | |
| Total | 1,644 | 708 | 2,352 |
| Male | 703 | 330 | 1,033 |
| Female | 941 | 378 | 1,319 |
| Foreign: | | | |
| Total | 215 | 103 | 318 |
| Male | 98 | 48 | 146 |
| Female | 117 | 55 | 172 |
| Unknown: | | | |
| Total | 7 | 6 | 13 |
| Male | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Female | 4 | 3 | 7 |

TABLE V. — *Number of Native-born Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1927, classified by Parent Nativity.*

| SOURCE OF RELIEF | Cities and Towns | State | Total |
|-----------------------------|------------------|--------|--------|
| Total native born | 71,065 | 19,312 | 90,377 |
| Parents: | | | |
| Native | 24,603 | 6,232 | 30,835 |
| Foreign | 30,716 | 8,924 | 39,640 |
| Mixed | 13,322 | 3,411 | 16,733 |
| Unknown | 2,424 | 745 | 3,169 |

TABLE VI. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1927, classified by Present Age.*

| | SOURCE OF RELIEF | Cities and Towns | State | Total |
|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------|---------|
| Aggregate | | 90,503 | 28,162 | 118,665 |
| Under 5 | | 8,964 | 3,086 | 12,050 |
| 5 to 9 | | 16,958 | 4,778 | 20,836 |
| 10 to 14 | | 16,153 | 4,686 | 20,839 |
| 15 to 19 | | 9,320 | 2,637 | 11,957 |
| 20 to 24 | | 3,208 | 1,003 | 4,216 |
| 25 to 29 | | 2,986 | 998 | 3,984 |
| 30 to 34 | | 4,269 | 1,468 | 5,737 |
| 35 to 39 | | 5,299 | 1,870 | 7,169 |
| 40 to 44 | | 4,772 | 1,638 | 6,410 |
| 45 to 49 | | 3,186 | 1,142 | 4,328 |
| 50 to 54 | | 2,433 | 939 | 3,372 |
| 55 to 59 | | 2,245 | 884 | 3,129 |
| 60 to 64 | | 2,249 | 746 | 2,995 |
| 65 to 69 | | 2,556 | 751 | 3,307 |
| 70 to 74 | | 2,405 | 624 | 3,029 |
| 75 to 79 | | 2,046 | 415 | 2,461 |
| 80 to 84 | | 931 | 156 | 1,087 |
| 85 to 89 | | 404 | 57 | 461 |
| 90 to 94 | | 132 | 24 | 156 |
| 95 to 99 | | 31 | 4 | 35 |
| 100 and over | | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| Unknown | | 852 | 247 | 1,099 |

TABLE VII. — *Number of Mentally Impaired Persons Supported or Relieved as Poor Persons during the Year ending March 31, 1927, classified by Mental Defect and by Sex.*

| | SOURCE OF RELIEF | Cities and Towns | State | Total |
|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|-------|-------|
| Aggregate | | 215 | 40 | 255 |
| Male | | 111 | 21 | 132 |
| Female | | 104 | 19 | 123 |
| Insane: | | | | |
| Total | | 105 | 31 | 136 |
| Male | | 51 | 18 | 69 |
| Female | | 54 | 13 | 67 |
| Idiotic: | | | | |
| Total | | 76 | 5 | 81 |
| Male | | 41 | 3 | 44 |
| Female | | 35 | 2 | 37 |
| Epileptic: | | | | |
| Total | | 34 | 4 | 38 |
| Male | | 19 | 0 | 19 |
| Female | | 15 | 4 | 19 |

TABLE VIII. — *Number of Poor Persons Discharged from Support or Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1927, classified by Character of Discharge and Sex.*

| | SOURCE OF RELIEF | Cities and Towns | State | Total |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------|--------|
| Aggregate | | 40,674 | 15,523 | 56,197 |
| Male | | 19,922 | 8,492 | 28,414 |
| Female | | 20,752 | 7,031 | 27,783 |
| To care of relatives and friends: | | | | |
| Total | | 19,699 | 6,767 | 26,466 |
| Male | | 9,889 | 3,422 | 13,311 |
| Female | | 9,810 | 3,345 | 13,155 |
| To other institutions: | | | | |
| Total | | 1,095 | 1,067 | 2,162 |
| Male | | 563 | 606 | 1,169 |
| Female | | 532 | 461 | 993 |
| To care of self: | | | | |
| Total | | 18,171 | 7,141 | 25,312 |
| Male | | 8,482 | 4,054 | 12,536 |
| Female | | 9,689 | 3,087 | 12,776 |
| Died: | | | | |
| Total | | 1,709 | 548 | 2,257 |
| Male | | 988 | 410 | 1,398 |
| Female | | 721 | 138 | 859 |

TABLE IX. — *Number of Foreign-born Persons who Received Public Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1927, classified by Countries of Birth.*

| | SOURCE OF RELIEF | Cities and Towns | State | Total |
|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|-------|--------|
| Total foreign born | . | 19,032 | 8,573 | 27,605 |
| Number born in: | | | | |
| Canada | . | 4,860 | 2,507 | 7,367 |
| England and Wales | . | 1,284 | 437 | 1,721 |
| Germany | . | 197 | 60 | 257 |
| Ireland | . | 4,243 | 1,590 | 5,833 |
| Italy | . | 2,468 | 1,240 | 3,708 |
| Russia and Poland | . | 1,940 | 823 | 2,763 |
| Scandinavia | . | 317 | 96 | 413 |
| Scotland | . | 348 | 152 | 500 |
| Other countries | . | 3,375 | 1,668 | 5,043 |

TABLE X. — *Percentage of the Various Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1927, to the Whole Number so Relieved.*

| | SOURCE OF RELIEF | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|---------|
| Total number of persons relieved. | . | 118,665 |
| Percentage: | | |
| Local | . | 76.27 |
| State | . | 23.73 |
| Place of Relief: | | |
| In institutions: | | |
| Total | . | 13.20 |
| Infirmaries | . | 6.83 |
| Other institutions | . | 2.65 |
| State institutions | . | 3.72 |
| Outside: | | |
| Total | . | 86.80 |
| Private families | . | 2.17 |
| Own homes | . | 84.63 |
| Age: | | |
| 20 and under | . | 56.39 |
| 21 to 59 | . | 31.27 |
| 60 and over | . | 11.41 |
| Unknown | . | .93 |
| Sex: | | |
| Male | . | 48.03 |
| Female | . | 51.97 |
| Color: | | |
| White | . | 97.74 |
| Colored | . | 2.26 |
| Mental Condition: | | |
| Sane | . | 99.79 |
| Insane | . | .11 |
| Idiotic | . | .07 |
| Epileptic | . | .03 |

TABLE XI. — *Numerical Relation to the Whole Population of the Several Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1927.*

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|-----------|
| Population, 1925 | . | 4,144,205 |
| Number per 1,000 of Population: | | |
| Of all Persons Relieved | . | 28.63 |
| Of Males | . | 13.75 |
| Of Females | . | 14.88 |
| Of Native Born | . | 21.81 |
| Of Foreign Born | . | 6.66 |
| Of Native Born of Foreign Parentage | . | 9.57 |
| Of Unknown Birth | . | .16 |
| Of Vagrants | . | 4.80 |

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes.*

| CITIES AND TOWNS | Grand Total Expenditures | ORDINARY EXPENDITURES | | | | | RECEIPTS | | Net Ordinary Expenditures | EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------|
| | | Total | IN INSTITUTIONS | | OUTSIDE | | Administration | On Account of Support and Relief in Infirmarys | | All Other | On Account of Institutions | Other |
| | | | In Infirmarys | In Other Institutions | In Private Families | In Own Homes | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abington | \$12,548 20 | \$12,548 20 | \$300 00 | \$2,166 86 | \$2,606 20 | \$7,131 69 | \$343 45 | — | \$11,530 10 | \$1,018 10 | — | |
| Acton | 1,516 88 | 1,516 88 | — | 19 00 | 1,136 17 | 184 61 | 177 10 | — | 336 35 | 1,180 53 | — | |
| Acushnet | 4,785 00 | 4,785 00 | — | 1,018 90 | 912 50 | 2,677 21 | 176 39 | — | 1,681 16 | 3,103 84 | — | |
| Adams | 39,964 53 | 39,964 53 | 10,682 22 | 3,355 60 | 4,466 88 | 20,660 23 | 799 21 | \$2,385 03 | 6,242 86 | 31,336 61 | — | |
| Agawam | 5,997 72 | 5,997 72 | — | 3,025 32 | 163 00 | 2,491 40 | 318 00 | — | 14 57 | 5,983 15 | — | |
| Alford | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Amesbury | 14,875 03 | 14,875 03 | 7,099 66 | — | 1,549 14 | 5,877 82 | 348 41 | 395 19 | 973 12 | 13,506 72 | — | |
| Amherst | 3,003 41 | 3,003 41 | — | 541 62 | 489 75 | 1,872 04 | 100 00 | — | 1,356 28 | 1,647 13 | — | |
| Andover | 20,780 81 | 20,780 81 | 7,979 55 | 1,585 43 | 513 29 | 10,033 44 | 669 10 | 275 00 | 1,791 13 | 18,714 68 | — | |
| Arlington | 28,201 33 | 28,201 33 | 1,874 13 | 3,715 52 | 1,937 38 | 19,222 92 | 1,451 38 | — | 7,009 39 | 21,191 94 | — | |
| Ashburnham ¹ | 4,127 27 | 4,127 27 | 286 61 | 987 34 | 112 00 | 2,578 83 | 162 49 | — | 684 06 | 3,443 21 | — | |
| Ashby | 853 87 | 853 87 | — | 525 50 | 132 00 | 159 37 | 37 00 | — | — | 853 87 | — | |
| Ashfield | 6,182 45 | 6,182 45 | — | 1,655 44 | — | 4,450 27 | 76 74 | — | 226 41 | 5,956 04 | — | |
| Athol | 17,854 48 | 17,854 48 | 7,624 32 | 841 37 | 1,084 71 | 7,367 22 | 936 86 | 2,959 81 | 1,603 27 | 13,291 40 | — | |
| Attleboro | 40,811 18 | 40,811 18 | 7,174 42 | 538 02 | 3,820 53 | 26,400 05 | 2,878 16 | 229 00 | 11,169 94 | 29,412 21 | — | |
| Auburn ¹ | 9,871 27 | 9,871 27 | 24 00 | 859 80 | 565 00 | 8,214 47 | 208 00 | — | 1,719 51 | 8,151 76 | — | |
| Avon | 1,141 79 | 1,141 79 | — | 199 00 | 260 71 | 682 08 | — | — | 652 00 | 489 79 | — | |
| Ayer | 5,987 28 | 5,987 28 | 5,199 41 | 14 00 | 93 75 | 522 11 | 158 01 | 572 04 | 58 00 | 5,357 24 | — | |
| Barnstable | 26,739 57 | 26,739 57 | 4,493 81 | 1,787 26 | 2,313 74 | 17,543 89 | 600 87 | 652 29 | 4,920 19 | 21,167 09 | — | |
| Barre | 10,518 56 | 10,518 56 | 6,867 41 | 1,990 72 | — | 1,359 26 | 301 17 | 2,512 11 | 258 00 | 7,748 45 | — | |
| Becket | 561 15 | 561 15 | — | 219 00 | — | 387 15 | 55 00 | — | 61 00 | 500 15 | — | |
| Bedford | 554 57 | 554 57 | — | 55 00 | — | 398 57 | 101 00 | — | — | 554 57 | — | |
| Belchertown | 6,799 43 | 6,799 43 | 3,762 96 | 260 99 | 1,656 50 | 1,113 98 | 5 00 | 2,071 34 | 1,136 00 | 3,589 09 | — | |
| Bellingham | 8,620 21 | 8,620 21 | 6,005 41 | 740 55 | 414 24 | 984 50 | 475 51 | 2,586 26 | 1,683 14 | 4,350 81 | — | |
| Belmont | 7,480 77 | 7,480 77 | — | 1,021 40 | 1,268 85 | 4,783 52 | 407 00 | — | 3,427 77 | 4,033 00 | — | |
| Berkley | 778 48 | 778 48 | — | — | 141 83 | 561 65 | 75 00 | — | 40 00 | 738 48 | — | |
| Berlin ¹ | 1,061 08 | 1,061 08 | 251 60 | 200 49 | 420 00 | 152 99 | 36 00 | — | — | 1,061 08 | — | |
| Bernardston | 452 38 | 452 38 | — | 71 88 | 365 00 | 5 50 | 10 00 | — | 115 50 | 336 88 | — | |
| Beverly | 87,275 45 | 86,969 91 | 15,525 03 | 10,699 18 | 3,691 70 | 51,906 17 | 5,147 83 | 2,347 50 | 19,889 70 | 61,732 71 | — | |
| Billerica | 12,695 60 | 12,695 60 | 5,496 48 | 74 98 | 816 00 | 5,808 14 | 500 00 | 5,637 01 | 4,028 65 | 3,029 91 | — | |
| Blackstone | 6,043 04 | 6,043 04 | 1,514 50 | 441 00 | — | 4,087 54 | — | — | 1,224 07 | 4,818 97 | — | |
| Blandford | 61 50 | 61 50 | — | 60 00 | — | 1 50 | — | — | — | 61 50 | — | |
| | | | | | | | | | | \$305 54 | — | |

¹ Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes* — Continued.

| CITIES AND TOWNS | Grand Total Expenditures | ORDINARY EXPENDITURES | | | | | | RECEIPTS | | Net Ordinary Expenditures | EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|---|------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| | | Total | IN INSTITUTIONS | | OUTSIDE | | Administration | On Account of Support and Relief in Infirmaries | All Other | | On Account of Institutions | All Other |
| | | | In Infirmaries | In Other Institutions | In Private Families | In Own Homes | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bolton | \$2,298 77 | \$2,298 77 | — | \$732 39 | \$728 00 | \$802 38 | \$36 00 | — | \$265 00 | \$2,033 77 | — | — |
| Boston | 2,506,641 59 | 2,506,641 59 | \$184,868 65 | 13,266 39 | 66,992 62 | 1,857,808 66 | 173,705 27 | \$9,771 75 | 489,076 88 | 2,097,192 96 | — | — |
| Bourne | 6,657 93 | 6,657 93 | — | 217 13 | 2,422 00 | 3,618 80 | 400 00 | — | 1,535 00 | 5,122 93 | — | — |
| Boxborough | 40 00 | 40 00 | — | 5 00 | — | 20 00 | 15 00 | — | — | 40 00 | — | — |
| Boxford | 2,924 89 | 2,924 89 | 1,385 35 | 282 70 | 1,159 09 | 44 40 | 103 35 | — | — | 2,924 89 | — | — |
| Boylston ¹ | 984 20 | 984 20 | 19 93 | 353 43 | — | 546 32 | 64 52 | — | — | 472 22 | — | — |
| Braintree | 29,517 33 | 29,517 33 | 6,689 43 | 4,064 71 | 2,193 13 | 14,248 73 | 2,321 33 | 216 55 | 8,878 95 | 20,421 83 | — | — |
| Brewster | 2,733 04 | 2,733 04 | — | — | 1,707 71 | 1,025 33 | — | — | 307 05 | 2,425 99 | — | — |
| Bridgewater | 9,636 61 | 9,636 61 | 3,955 03 | 1,820 03 | — | 3,354 80 | 506 75 | 859 33 | 3,066 47 | 5,710 81 | — | — |
| Brinfield | 986 98 | 986 98 | — | 43 85 | — | 918 13 | 25 00 | — | 433 33 | 553 65 | — | — |
| Brookton | 206,749 98 | 206,749 98 | 35,589 46 | 46,755 73 | 8,769 30 | 106,304 29 | 9,331 20 | 15,694 30 | 33,580 45 | 155,475 23 | — | — |
| Brookfield ¹ | 2,062 69 | 2,062 69 | 349 36 | 135 00 | 104 00 | 1,441 65 | 32 68 | — | 968 00 | 1,094 69 | — | — |
| Brookline | 43,838 61 | 43,838 61 | 8,899 18 | 5,308 67 | 3,329 18 | 25,431 88 | 869 70 | 319 39 | 16,702 50 | 26,816 72 | — | — |
| Buckland | 3,473 23 | 3,473 23 | — | 920 97 | 918 18 | 1,634 08 | — | — | 2,080 45 | 1,392 78 | — | — |
| Burlington | 2,809 49 | 2,809 49 | — | — | — | 2,537 36 | 272 13 | — | 1,543 87 | 1,265 62 | — | — |
| Cambridge | 306,923 92 | 302,923 92 | 53,806 97 | 7,870 54 | 7,368 76 | 215,379 24 | 18,498 41 | 3,262 32 | 126,055 88 | 173,605 72 | \$1,000 00 | — |
| Canton | 10,985 26 | 10,985 26 | — | 365 00 | 1,658 20 | 8,952 06 | 10 00 | — | 1,238 47 | 9,746 79 | — | — |
| Carlisle | 1,424 23 | 1,424 23 | — | 457 00 | — | 877 23 | 90 00 | — | 29 50 | 1,394 73 | — | — |
| Carver | 2,954 10 | 2,954 10 | — | 325 71 | 232 00 | 2,335 39 | 61 00 | — | 1,259 94 | 1,694 16 | — | — |
| Charlemon | 949 48 | 949 48 | 26 00 | 77 14 | 122 63 | 423 71 | 300 00 | — | 204 20 | 745 28 | — | — |
| Charlton ¹ | 3,411 32 | 3,411 32 | 717 95 | 106 14 | 1,792 18 | 2,487 23 | 100 00 | — | 45 00 | 3,366 32 | — | — |
| Chatham | 2,681 60 | 2,681 60 | — | 388 57 | — | 200 85 | 300 00 | — | 462 84 | 2,218 76 | — | — |
| Chelmsford | 10,706 20 | 10,706 20 | 3,824 64 | 464 14 | 702 15 | 5,475 27 | 240 00 | 1,337 92 | 3,165 62 | 6,202 66 | — | — |
| Chelsea | 171,890 93 | 171,890 93 | 1,944 28 | 31,424 72 | 1,996 00 | 127,142 81 | 9,383 12 | — | 48,739 83 | 123,151 10 | — | — |
| Cheshire | 2,854 01 | 2,854 01 | 434 35 | 500 00 | 1,119 48 | 710 18 | 90 00 | — | 865 95 | 2,854 01 | — | — |
| Chester | 4,628 54 | 4,628 54 | 468 00 | 512 30 | 312 00 | 3,167 24 | 169 00 | — | 69 64 | 3,762 59 | — | — |
| Chesterfield | 69 64 | 69 64 | — | — | 69 64 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Chicopee | 97,969 58 | 97,969 58 | 20,206 45 | 15,824 13 | 1,697 24 | 54,392 60 | 5,849 16 | 768 13 | 5,443 09 | 91,758 36 | — | — |
| Chilmark | 10 00 | 10 00 | — | — | — | — | 10 00 | — | — | 10 00 | — | — |
| Clarksburg | 1,999 47 | 1,999 47 | — | — | 1,003 97 | 990 50 | 5 00 | — | 640 77 | 1,358 70 | — | — |
| Clinton | 29,290 54 | 29,290 54 | 6,861 43 | 4,411 34 | 413 13 | 16,604 64 | 1,000 00 | 279 43 | 2,449 71 | 26,561 40 | — | — |
| Cohasset | 10,826 89 | 10,715 54 | 5,769 41 | 263 50 | — | 3,036 97 | 1,645 66 | 830 38 | 1,049 37 | 8,835 79 | 111 35 | — |
| Colrain | 1,754 85 | 1,754 85 | — | 207 00 | 877 61 | 670 24 | — | — | — | 1,232 85 | — | — |
| Concord | 13,579 48 | 13,579 48 | 6,490 18 | 159 00 | 1,462 79 | 5,249 34 | 218 17 | 6,108 49 | 1,786 40 | 5,684 59 | — | — |
| Conway | 1,845 61 | 1,845 61 | — | — | 636 39 | 1,209 22 | — | — | 978 43 | 867 18 | — | — |
| Cumwington | 1,331 19 | 1,331 19 | — | 835 20 | — | 495 99 | — | — | 698 95 | 632 24 | — | — |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|
| Dalton | 10,592 71 | 10,592 71 | 2,135 20 | 174 00 | 8,283 51 | - | 4,435 42 | 0,157 29 |
| Dana ¹ | 487 38 | 487 38 | 5 00 | - | 138 81 | 343 57 | - | 487 38 |
| Danvers | 19,171 90 | 19,171 90 | 1,318 05 | 3,997 67 | 13,140 26 | 715 92 | 3,357 75 | 15,814 15 |
| Dartmouth | 23,605 88 | 23,605 88 | 1,335 45 | 2,539 95 | 12,319 30 | 1,531 55 | 6,473 75 | 15,513 37 |
| Dedham | 30,050 68 | 30,050 68 | 6,164 37 | 2,125 54 | 18,724 86 | 2,108 91 | 6,914 22 | 21,092 23 |
| Deerfield | 3,014 18 | 3,014 18 | 284 36 | 1,575 99 | 1,153 83 | - | 783 39 | 2,230 79 |
| Dennis | 3,965 73 | 3,965 73 | 1,420 04 | 375 21 | 2,014 97 | 138 51 | 1,470 94 | 2,475 29 |
| Dighton | 6,146 57 | 6,146 57 | 432 00 | 711 00 | 4,006 07 | 450 00 | 1,906 15 | 4,180 42 |
| Doughas | 8,376 36 | 8,376 36 | 3,923 06 | - | 3,977 62 | 233 32 | 689 67 | 6,501 08 |
| Dover | 732 86 | 732 86 | 677 86 | - | 5 00 | 50 00 | - | 732 86 |
| Dreux | 10,765 13 | 10,765 13 | 708 50 | 803 50 | 8,559 03 | 634 10 | 5,801 94 | 4,963 19 |
| Dunstable | 18,457 56 | 18,457 56 | 1,793 54 | 923 00 | 13,877 66 | 893 75 | 2,015 17 | 16,442 39 |
| Dunbury | 8,876 50 | 8,876 50 | 412 28 | - | 728 47 | 728 47 | - | 728 47 |
| East Bridgewater | 8,876 50 | 8,876 50 | 412 28 | - | 3,867 72 | 1,172 67 | 839 00 | 7,832 71 |
| East Brookfield ¹ | 10,475 25 | 10,475 25 | 616 02 | 252 00 | 3,708 80 | 519 39 | 1,844 11 | 8,631 14 |
| East Longmeadow | 783 61 | 783 61 | 4 29 | 515 00 | 112 80 | 151 52 | 359 80 | 423 81 |
| Eastham | 408 00 | 408 00 | 743 50 | 510 00 | 1,036 75 | - | - | 3,042 16 |
| Easthampton | 35,037 89 | 35,037 89 | 3,038 32 | 212 00 | 196 00 | - | 5,349 99 | 408 00 |
| Easton | 14,616 40 | 14,616 40 | 1,014 40 | 913 00 | 21,130 89 | 900 00 | 4,189 94 | 25,497 96 |
| Edgartown | 3,136 69 | 3,136 69 | 4,027 50 | 1,212 53 | 7,218 46 | 1,443 04 | 1,075 75 | 11,291 15 |
| Egremont | 634 99 | 634 99 | 1,002 00 | 390 00 | 922 16 | - | 127 40 | 3,009 29 |
| Enfield | 461 04 | 461 04 | 24 87 | 461 04 | 68 62 | 151 50 | - | 634 99 |
| Erving | 4,536 85 | 4,536 85 | 630 09 | - | 3,756 76 | - | 780 91 | 4,61 04 |
| Essex | 4,486 98 | 4,486 98 | 297 50 | 871 46 | 2,027 89 | 150 00 | 3,755 94 | 3,755 94 |
| Everett | 109,000 41 | 109,000 41 | 4,927 52 | 2,547 52 | 91,181 11 | 398 13 | - | 4,486 98 |
| Farhaven | 24,016 86 | 24,016 86 | 7,753 95 | 880 70 | 11,734 32 | 5,063 12 | 42,573 39 | 60,427 02 |
| Fall River | 334,666 02 | 334,172 30 | 9,805 62 | 104 00 | 199,331 02 | 1,380 25 | 2,035 38 | 21,333 25 |
| Falmouth | 13,999 87 | 13,999 87 | 4,017 23 | 2,071 95 | 6,318 52 | 33,945 11 | 6,062 87 | 206,206 65 |
| Fitchburg | 144,594 04 | 144,594 04 | 19,564 18 | 1,271 58 | 105,579 26 | 975 00 | 754 06 | 12,727 69 |
| Florida | 1,375 14 | 1,375 14 | 92 50 | 1,271 58 | 105,579 26 | 7,101 39 | 5,293 44 | 131,809 36 |
| Foxborough | 11,029 17 | 11,029 17 | 424 95 | 1,028 12 | 204 52 | 50 00 | 1,375 14 | 1,375 14 |
| Framingham | 27,167 61 | 27,167 61 | 3,304 07 | 3,616 87 | 6,757 30 | 230 05 | 2,378 42 | 8,650 75 |
| Franklin | 25,129 69 | 25,129 69 | 2,587 91 | 1,714 15 | 19,944 36 | 1,507 23 | 8,635 97 | 15,336 34 |
| Freetown | 3,593 87 | 3,593 87 | 795 51 | 106 88 | 16,643 63 | 574 99 | 758 96 | 24,270 73 |
| Gardner | 35,170 39 | 34,770 39 | 3,365 16 | 1,487 43 | 2,403 48 | 150 00 | 100 00 | 3,383 87 |
| Gay Head | 3,508 00 | 3,508 00 | 8,295 70 | 1,487 43 | 19,301 90 | 2,320 20 | 4,552 65 | 27,761 12 |
| Georgetown | 1,324 09 | 1,324 09 | 260 71 | 187 86 | 2,785 41 | - | - | - |
| Gill | 91,423 64 | 91,423 64 | 6,870 07 | 940 17 | 368 92 | 15 00 | 780 78 | 2,727 22 |
| Gloicester | 80 00 | 80 00 | 20,347 82 | 4,007 57 | 55,553 67 | 4,044 51 | 308 33 | 1,015 76 |
| Goshen | 80 00 | 80 00 | - | 4,007 57 | 55,553 67 | 15 00 | 11,923 37 | 75,215 90 |
| Gosnold | 19,916 33 | 19,916 33 | 6,074 92 | - | 65 00 | - | 221 00 | 141 00 ² |
| Grafton | 379 53 | 379 53 | 660 02 | - | 10,878 53 | 2,302 86 | 3,987 94 | 15,228 63 |
| Granby | 465 32 | 465 32 | 39 00 | - | 90 00 | 250 53 | 44 00 | 335 53 |
| Granville | 11,380 89 | 11,380 89 | 158 01 | 144 00 | 138 31 | 25 00 | 22 82 | 442 50 |
| Great Barrington | 31,834 16 | 30,855 64 | 52 00 | 4,311 83 | 6,332 98 | 200 24 | - | 9,702 81 |
| Greenfield | 75 00 | 75 00 | 3,708 00 | 397 20 | 11,928 00 | 3,220 36 | 4,023 10 | 24,246 35 |
| Greenwich | 5,516 13 | 5,516 13 | 191 66 | 873 00 | - | 75 00 | - | 75 00 |
| Groton | 5,516 13 | 5,516 13 | 3,675 88 | 873 00 | 625 59 | 150 00 | 682 85 | 4,468 07 |

² Receipts in excess of expenditures.

¹ Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes* — Continued.

| CITIES AND TOWNS | Grand Total Expenditures | ORDINARY EXPENDITURES | | | | | RECEIPTS | | Net Ordinary Expenditures | On Account of Institutions | All Other | |
|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | | Total | IN INSTITUTIONS | | OUTSIDE | | Administration | On Account of Support and Relief in Infirmarys | | | | All Other |
| | | | In Infirmarys | In Other Institutions | In Private Families | In Own Homes | | | | | | |
| Groveland | \$3,159 32 | \$3,159 32 | - | \$998 82 | \$137 00 | \$2,123 50 | \$200 00 | - | \$761 00 | \$2,598 32 | - | |
| Hadley | 6,205 08 | 6,205 08 | \$547 00 | 822 43 | 370 00 | 4,415 65 | 50 00 | - | 2,330 41 | 3,874 64 | - | |
| Halifax | 1,636 00 | 1,636 00 | - | 1,015 22 | 312 18 | 212 00 | 96 60 | - | - | 1,636 00 | - | |
| Hamilton | 3,774 51 | 3,774 51 | 190 00 | 305 00 | 208 00 | 2,946 51 | 125 00 | - | 1,226 34 | 2,548 17 | - | |
| Hampden | 7 00 | 7 00 | - | - | - | 6 85 | 15 | - | - | 7 00 | - | |
| Hancock | 1,285 08 | 1,285 08 | - | 600 86 | 543 00 | 126 00 | 15 22 | - | 433 00 | 852 08 | - | |
| Hanover | 10,748 01 | 10,748 01 | 3,339 55 | 879 70 | 1,200 55 | 4,653 21 | 675 00 | \$108 81 | 271 74 | 10,367 46 | - | |
| Hanson | 3,460 29 | 3,460 29 | 1,978 24 | 119 25 | 624 85 | 737 95 | - | 208 42 | 366 67 | 2,885 20 | - | |
| Hardwick | 4,878 55 | 3,958 55 | 762 88 | 184 00 | 654 98 | 2,056 69 | 300 00 | - | - | 3,958 55 | \$920 00 | |
| Harvard | 735 27 | 735 27 | - | 411 26 | - | 203 01 | 121 00 | - | - | 735 27 | - | |
| Harwich | 6,474 76 | 6,474 76 | 2,243 10 | 846 20 | 727 74 | 2,657 72 | - | 12 00 | 1,143 95 | 5,318 81 | - | |
| Hatfield | 3,932 90 | 3,932 90 | 365 00 | 642 14 | - | 2,925 76 | - | - | 132 00 | 3,800 90 | - | |
| Haverhill | 301,798 68 | 301,387 22 | 41,660 61 | 163,397 28 | 4,284 46 | 85,206 41 | 6,838 46 | 9,109 61 | 102,306 02 | 189,971 59 | 411 46 | |
| Hawley | 691 98 | 691 98 | 48 00 | 602 33 | 41 65 | - | - | - | - | 691 98 | - | |
| Heath | 233 57 | 233 57 | - | 120 05 | - | 113 52 | - | - | - | 233 57 | - | |
| Hingham | 13,989 83 | 13,989 83 | 4,205 42 | 62 00 | 1,198 84 | 8,023 21 | 500 36 | 1,363 78 | 1,941 45 | 10,684 60 | - | |
| Hinsdale | 2,114 97 | 2,114 97 | - | 25 71 | 7 00 | 1,999 26 | 83 00 | - | 236 06 | 1,878 91 | - | |
| Holbrook | 4,916 56 | 4,916 56 | - | 162 00 | 1,527 21 | 3,007 25 | 220 10 | - | 1,852 19 | 3,064 37 | - | |
| Holden | 3,515 21 | 3,515 21 | 254 32 | 1,075 03 | 205 00 | 1,836 72 | 144 14 | - | 953 67 | 2,561 54 | - | |
| Holland | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Holliston | 14,386 98 | 13,710 10 | 6,592 54 | 1,272 95 | - | 5,752 69 | 91 92 | 2,965 80 | 2,066 67 | 8,677 63 | 676 88 | |
| Holyoke | 192,178 80 | 192,178 80 | 45,635 08 | 11,922 54 | - | 123,711 09 | 10,907 09 | 3,202 25 | 70,110 35 | 118,866 20 | - | |
| Holyoke | 6,453 56 | 6,453 56 | - | 72 79 | - | 6,380 77 | - | - | - | 6,453 56 | - | |
| Hopkinton | 6,056 20 | 6,056 20 | 783 25 | 388 25 | 522 13 | 4,223 32 | 139 25 | - | 4,353 00 | 1,703 20 | - | |
| Hubbardston | 767 93 | 767 93 | 19 25 | - | 573 00 | 93 66 | - | - | - | 767 93 | - | |
| Hudson | 17,180 39 | 17,180 39 | 6,760 70 | 1,090 19 | - | 8,575 45 | 629 25 | 1,841 60 | 3,034 36 | 12,304 43 | - | |
| Hull | 7,974 57 | 7,974 57 | - | 758 75 | 490 13 | 6,096 44 | - | - | 15 00 | 7,959 57 | - | |
| Huntington | 3,390 62 | 3,390 62 | - | 198 50 | 1,119 37 | 2,072 75 | - | - | 440 48 | 2,950 14 | - | |
| Ipswich | 19,239 56 | 19,239 56 | 5,699 10 | 2,856 20 | 85 50 | 9,868 65 | 730 11 | 4,322 77 | 1,113 24 | 13,803 55 | - | |
| Kingsdon | 7,589 87 | 7,589 87 | 1,024 72 | 1,417 61 | 1,028 04 | 4,094 50 | 25 00 | - | 1,772 79 | 5,817 08 | - | |
| Lakeville | 1,019 67 | 1,019 67 | - | 454 00 | - | 370 87 | 194 80 | - | 191 00 | 828 67 | - | |
| Lancaster | 2,550 97 | 2,550 97 | 1,237 52 | 213 50 | - | 858 89 | 241 06 | 20 00 | 20 00 | 2,530 97 | - | |
| Lanesborough | 1,055 47 | 1,055 47 | - | - | - | 1,055 47 | - | 480 00 | 480 00 | 575 47 | - | |
| Lawrence | 225,723 24 | 225,723 24 | 90,536 00 | 5,513 05 | 7,825 12 | 108,567 95 | 13,281 12 | 5,075 40 | 39,246 01 | 181,401 83 | - | |
| Lee | 11,310 19 | 11,310 19 | 1,152 00 | 1,607 97 | - | 8,550 22 | - | - | - | 10,495 37 | - | |
| Leicester | 6,593 62 | 6,593 62 | 685 80 | 1,150 85 | - | 4,368 01 | 388 96 | - | 1,006 55 | 4,987 07 | - | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|
| Lenox | 8,930 28 | 527 37 | 384 00 | 7,508 91 | 450 00 | 2,605 09 | 401 60 | 8,468 68 | - |
| Leominster | 45,161 17 | 8,690 72 | 2,436 20 | 27,726 29 | 2,835 35 | - | 6,728 00 | 34,808 53 | 1,019 55 |
| Leverett | 1,082 44 | - | 562 80 | 176 64 | - | - | - | 1,082 44 | - |
| Lexington | 9,483 95 | 923 00 | 334 00 | 4,144 32 | 568 98 | - | 2,155 67 | 7,328 28 | - |
| Leyden | 440 59 | - | 66 00 | 374 59 | - | - | - | 440 59 | - |
| Lincoln | 1,010 82 | - | 533 82 | 402 00 | 75 00 | - | - | 1,010 82 | - |
| Littleton | 350 50 | - | 280 00 | - | 50 00 | - | - | 1,270 50 | - |
| Longmeadow | 1,915 26 | 561 43 | - | 1,353 83 | - | - | 280 00 | 1,270 50 | - |
| Lowell | 431,366 93 | 114,856 12 | 35,605 76 | 257,109 42 | 23,795 63 | 4,141 93 | 124,673 27 | 302,551 73 | - |
| Ludlow | 12,000 10 | 1,876 96 | 9 00 | 8,308 26 | 903 88 | - | 15 43 | 11,984 67 | - |
| Lunenburg | 4,259 11 | 2,835 82 | 224 65 | 968 64 | 110 00 | 1,197 73 | 403 88 | 2,657 50 | - |
| Lynn | 259,976 52 | 30,076 03 | 12,050 11 | 198,627 60 | 12,456 82 | 3,916 78 | 89,174 49 | 166,885 25 | - |
| Lynnfield | 2,296 34 | 938 56 | 10 00 | 1,272 78 | 75 00 | - | 256 00 | 2,040 34 | - |
| Malden | 110,897 25 | 15,337 53 | 6,610 05 | 81,724 68 | 6,092 19 | 5,163 09 | 26,433 88 | 79,250 28 | - |
| Manchester | 11,143 42 | 3,863 99 | 993 42 | 4,316 89 | 716 95 | 42 73 | 504 30 | 9,661 13 | - |
| Mansfield | 22,465 33 | 19,375 43 | 1,320 32 | 9,108 52 | 716 95 | 52 50 | 5,108 85 | 11,651 02 | - |
| Marblehead | 22,059 37 | 8,873 68 | 2,776 80 | 10,314 52 | 300 52 | - | 1,571 04 | 20,435 83 | - |
| Marion | 3,342 75 | 381 70 | 1,682 67 | 572 29 | 300 52 | 496 60 | 84 50 | 3,258 25 | - |
| Marlborough | 29,762 59 | 9,204 82 | 1,937 02 | 15,273 78 | 2,529 24 | 792 29 | 4,423 11 | 24,812 88 | - |
| Marshfield | 6,077 94 | 2,662 85 | 20 00 | 1,606 73 | 344 75 | - | 189 00 | 4,077 04 | 1,019 61 |
| Mashpee | 858 27 | - | 163 00 | 26 27 | 39 00 | - | 50 00 | 808 27 | - |
| Mattapoisett | 4,879 15 | 2,112 65 | 179 00 | 2,437 50 | 150 00 | 1,386 67 | 343 00 | 3,149 48 | - |
| Maynard | 13,692 41 | 620 86 | 979 71 | 10,009 58 | 805 72 | - | 5,157 05 | 8,535 36 | - |
| Medfield | 5,873 47 | 345 85 | 2,003 56 | 3,228 31 | - | - | 385 00 | 5,488 47 | - |
| Medford | 54,296 76 | 12,717 99 | 1,001 39 | 32,381 10 | 3,421 67 | 1,143 10 | 23,084 50 | 29,860 47 | 208 69 |
| Medway | 10,804 75 | 4,487 10 | 661 42 | 4,492 26 | 422 33 | 453 26 | 2,047 01 | 8,304 48 | - |
| Melrose | 18,533 65 | 452 00 | 1,260 69 | 9,658 09 | 2,135 79 | - | 2,528 56 | 16,005 09 | - |
| Mendon | 2,630 33 | - | 152 07 | 884 36 | 60 90 | - | - | 2,630 33 | - |
| Merrimac | 5,240 85 | 1,369 71 | 2,277 04 | 1,594 10 | - | - | 279 14 | 4,961 71 | - |
| Methuen | 40,852 54 | 7,048 18 | 7,159 79 | 23,963 29 | 1,830 29 | 1,606 96 | 6,981 98 | 32,263 60 | - |
| Middleborough | 33,588 10 | 16,395 53 | 1,277 91 | 14,772 38 | 729 28 | 3,840 97 | 4,219 92 | 25,527 21 | - |
| Middlefield | 711 66 | - | 354 19 | 294 47 | 18 00 | - | - | 711 66 | - |
| Middleton | 3,862 76 | - | 407 14 | 2,343 67 | 100 00 | - | 849 65 | 3,013 11 | - |
| Milford | 50,028 88 | 14,776 83 | 2,264 07 | 29,608 08 | 1,817 98 | 2,871 57 | 11,036 37 | 36,120 94 | - |
| Milbury 1 | 14,494 69 | 1,537 47 | 1,873 60 | 8,552 03 | 927 10 | - | - | 13,178 20 | 1,316 49 |
| Millis | 1,608 29 | 750 85 | 180 72 | 263 97 | 110 75 | - | 691 55 | 916 74 | - |
| Millville | 3,577 31 | 376 25 | 935 45 | 1,795 61 | 110 00 | - | - | 2,759 67 | - |
| Milton | 15,500 00 | 4,263 38 | 1,129 00 | 3,819 11 | 520 55 | 1,040 43 | 2,164 06 | 8,861 01 | 3,434 50 |
| Monroe | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Monson | 9,234 74 | 6,377 86 | 99 35 | 2,432 53 | 275 00 | 2,993 37 | 728 12 | 5,513 25 | - |
| Monterey | 14,905 48 | 4,865 30 | 1,497 00 | 5,171 46 | 862 48 | 1,699 19 | 1,551 74 | 12,759 83 | 424 72 |
| Montgomery | 270 10 | - | - | 270 10 | - | - | - | 270 10 | - |
| Mount Washington | 708 75 | - | - | 79 75 | 5 00 | - | 280 71 | 448 04 | - |
| Nahant | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nantucket | 913 20 | 893 20 | 197 68 | 443 87 | 20 00 | 298 50 | 160 43 | 913 20 | - |
| Natick | 9,222 22 | 6,950 67 | 830 00 | 443 87 | 800 00 | 2,252 11 | 13,003 93 | 8,763 29 | - |
| Needham | 37,357 46 | 7,791 68 | 1,680 40 | 24,183 33 | 1,328 50 | - | 21,048 42 | 21,048 42 | 1,053 00 |
| New Ashford | 11,723 34 | 27 14 | 312 83 | 7,521 29 | 380 61 | - | 6,536 95 | 5,186 39 | - |

1 Charlton Home Farm Association.

| | 156 00 | 2,931 64 | 25,391 12 | 333 59 | 150 10 | 156 00 | 2,931 64 | 25,391 12 | 333 59 | 150 10 | 156 00 | 2,931 64 | 25,391 12 | 333 59 | 150 10 |
|--------------------------|--------|------------|-----------|--------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|
| Plainfield . | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Plainville | | 2,931 64 | 629 00 | | 81 00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Plymouth | | 25,391 12 | 7,297 08 | | 260 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Plympton | | 333 59 | | | | 39 00 | | | | | | | | | |
| Prescott | | 150 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Princeton ^{1,3} | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Provincetown | | 12,377 34 | 2,404 27 | | 296 14 | 490 00 | | | | | | | | | |
| Quincy | | 70,564 16 | 9,461 83 | | 11,815 97 | 2,650 45 | | | | | | | | | |
| Randolph | | 8,383 28 | 4,971 06 | | 465 30 | 617 42 | | | | | | | | | |
| Raynham | | 1,913 30 | | | 1,062 75 | 1,81 07 | | | | | | | | | |
| Reading | | 12,142 48 | | | 897 70 | 414 42 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rehoboth | | 2,982 27 | 1,302 10 | | 312 00 | 1,452 54 | | | | | | | | | |
| Revere | | 44,698 24 | | | 2,313 80 | 1,883 00 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rhineclond | | 755 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rochester | | 1,267 24 | | | | 977 60 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rockland | | 24,584 06 | 5,632 98 | | 1,600 46 | 1,992 29 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rockport. | | 12,993 29 | 4,540 52 | | 326 41 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rowe | | 260 00 | | | | 260 00 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rowley | | 4,024 96 | | | 553 00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Royalston | | 2,313 58 | | | | 324 00 | | | | | | | | | |
| Russell | | 1,167 65 | | | | 487 51 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rutland ¹ | | 3,615 01 | | | 365 00 | 562 65 | | | | | | | | | |
| Salem | | 171,218 03 | 426 02 | | 1,010 01 | 9,928 44 | | | | | | | | | |
| Salisbury | | 169,761 56 | 22,365 13 | | 6,969 45 | 1,055 68 | | | | | | | | | |
| Sandwich | | 4,114 29 | | | 332 71 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sandwich | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Saugus | | 3,323 30 | | | 386 70 | 458 06 | | | | | | | | | |
| Saugus | | 29,601 89 | 11,043 38 | | 929 29 | 295 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| Savoy | | 1,227 05 | | | 260 80 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Scituate | | 11,844 02 | | | 1,561 44 | 108 00 | | | | | | | | | |
| Seekonk | | 3,957 22 | 1,678 01 | | 636 45 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sharon | | 2,646 26 | 494 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sheffield | | 2,376 19 | | | 22 87 | 1,531 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| Shelburne | | 1,117 10 | | | | 111 43 | | | | | | | | | |
| Sherborn | | 3,627 19 | | | | 3,531 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| Shirley | | 4,019 64 | 217 00 | | 745 35 | 570 65 | | | | | | | | | |
| Shrewsbury | | 10,382 85 | | | 827 07 | 9,449 01 | | | | | | | | | |
| Shutesbury | | 252 43 | | | 32 00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Somerset | | 11,706 71 | 2,509 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Somerville | | 152,896 59 | 21,144 50 | | 25,635 31 | 7,412 68 | | | | | | | | | |
| South Hadley | | 16,237 55 | 4,021 01 | | 1,844 74 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southampton | | 269 39 | | | 134 00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southborough | | 2,350 56 | | | 1,108 56 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southbridge | | 79,111 92 | 5,999 22 | | 7,514 42 | 6,810 37 | | | | | | | | | |
| Southwick | | 1,001 85 | | | 299 00 | 389 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| Spencer | | 15,179 33 | 8,525 73 | | 523 90 | 114 00 | | | | | | | | | |
| Springfield | | 212,626 13 | 68,759 24 | | 10,069 51 | 4,958 68 | | | | | | | | | |
| Sterling ¹ | | 3,180 41 | | | 410 16 | 115,006 34 | | | | | | | | | |
| Stockbridge | | 5,917 48 | 30 00 | | 200 00 | 1,023 57 | | | | | | | | | |
| Stoneham | | 19,233 98 | 8,264 95 | | 1,543 26 | 3,415 50 | | | | | | | | | |

1 Charlton Home Farm Association.

2 Infirmary burned.

3 Returns received too late for tabulation.

4 Receipts in excess of expenditures.

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes* — Concluded.

| CITIES AND TOWNS | Grand Total Expenditures | ORDINARY EXPENDITURES | | | | | RECEIPTS | | Net Ordinary Expenditures | EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES | |
|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|--|-------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| | | IN INSTITUTIONS | | OUTSIDE | | Administration | On Account of Support and Relief in Infirmarys | All Other | | | |
| | | In Infirmarys | In Other Institutions | In Private Families | In Own Homes | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | \$5,023 72 | \$689 98 | \$1,543 97 | \$7,051 65 | \$650 00 | \$1,182 40 | \$931 76 | \$12,845 16 | - | - | |
| Stoughton | \$14,959 32 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stow | 1,439 18 | | 625 70 | 773 48 | | 40 00 | | | 1,439 18 | - | |
| Sturbridge | 6,560 71 | 3,471 43 | 584 58 | 182 50 | 2,156 23 | 165 97 | 1,733 18 | 856 52 | 3,971 01 | - | |
| Sudbury | 1,522 14 | | 273 00 | 70 00 | 1,071 64 | 107 50 | | | 1,522 14 | - | |
| Sunderland | 3,186 53 | | 159 00 | | 2,927 53 | 100 00 | | 578 85 | 2,607 68 | - | |
| Sutton | 12,802 10 | 6,016 52 | 500 00 | 136 00 | 5,944 58 | 175 00 | 2,804 64 | 2,539 82 | 7,457 64 | - | |
| Swampscott | 9,073 79 | | 408 00 | 337 50 | 7,814 52 | 513 77 | | 1,205 20 | 7,868 59 | - | |
| Swansea | 2,024 45 | | 589 50 | 552 51 | 807 44 | 75 00 | | | 2,024 45 | - | |
| Taunton | 119,525 14 | 31,830 55 | 3,837 97 | 519 27 | 75,412 46 | 4,542 20 | 6,599 24 | 6,744 30 | 105,798 91 | \$382 69 | |
| Templeton | 6,281 97 | 178 28 | 1,447 72 | 42 14 | 4,262 61 | 351 22 | | 1,025 23 | 5,256 74 | - | |
| Tewksbury | 3,828 42 | | 240 00 | 858 42 | 2,580 00 | 150 00 | | 1,578 08 | 2,250 34 | - | |
| Tisbury | 2,096 97 | | 599 70 | 428 92 | 1,023 35 | 45 00 | | | 2,096 97 | - | |
| Tolland | 40 00 | 40 00 | | | | | | | 40 00 | - | |
| Topsfield | 1,405 90 | | 24 00 | 1,273 73 | 36 92 | 71 25 | | | 1,405 90 | - | |
| Townsend | 8,974 20 | 3,579 10 | 1,039 72 | 1,187 92 | 1,571 54 | 201 06 | 561 06 | 215 47 | 6,802 81 | 1,394 86 | |
| Truro | 934 94 | | 236 02 | | 608 92 | 90 00 | | | 934 94 | - | |
| Tyngsborough | 1,391 42 | | | 259 85 | 1,131 57 | | | 333 45 | 1,057 97 | - | |
| Tyringham | 164 50 | | 129 50 | | | 35 00 | | 5 00 | 159 50 | - | |
| Uxbridge | 9,595 28 | 6,083 82 | 214 37 | | 2,146 57 | 156 16 | 2,599 67 | 1,208 66 | 4,702 59 | 994 36 | |
| Wakefield | 15,518 28 | 6,672 04 | 2,659 86 | | 5,636 38 | 550 00 | 139 00 | 1,677 10 | 13,702 18 | - | |
| Wales | 35,824 18 | 19,412 23 | 1,218 38 | 2,862 82 | 11,955 75 | 375 00 | 12,568 75 | 237 90 | 23,017 53 | - | |
| Walpole | 1,250 98 | | 315 80 | 40 00 | 891 66 | 3 52 | | | 1,250 98 | - | |
| Waltham | 12,915 28 | | 976 64 | 5,071 93 | 6,159 68 | 707 03 | | 1,301 33 | 11,613 95 | - | |
| Ware | 83,443 75 | 10,414 04 | 5,563 83 | 577 00 | 62,126 38 | 4,474 11 | 1,285 83 | 24,907 02 | 56,962 51 | 288 39 | |
| Warham | 11,518 42 | 5,831 62 | 72 00 | 653 98 | 3,529 62 | 1,431 20 | 600 75 | 569 83 | 10,347 84 | - | |
| Warren | 13,002 00 | 1,739 31 | 485 00 | 1,432 21 | 8,143 90 | 1,201 58 | 154 00 | 1,872 88 | 10,975 12 | - | |
| Warwick | 7,697 04 | 1,412 49 | 1,350 07 | 9 00 | 4,364 98 | 560 50 | | 2,711 74 | 4,985 30 | - | |
| Washington | 721 80 | | 223 80 | 344 00 | 154 00 | | | | 721 80 | - | |
| Watertown | 585 35 | 138 85 | 216 00 | 216 00 | 34 00 | 196 50 | | | 585 35 | - | |
| Wayland | 48,669 01 | 6,046 81 | 4,331 03 | 4,331 03 | 30,604 44 | 3,926 25 | | 11,463 81 | 37,205 20 | - | |
| Webster | 709 25 | | | | 537 29 | 171 96 | | 115 53 | 593 72 | - | |
| Wellesley | 43,441 55 | 10,622 72 | 520 00 | 1,935 91 | 28,256 11 | 2,106 81 | 4,481 10 | 4,963 37 | 33,997 08 | - | |
| Wellesley | 11,145 78 | | 2,367 96 | 1,172 50 | 7,584 14 | 21 18 | | 847 74 | 10,298 04 | - | |
| Wellfleet | 1,525 00 | | 260 00 | 965 00 | | 300 00 | | | 1,525 00 | - | |
| Wendell | 576 28 | | | 140 00 | 311 28 | 125 00 | | 370 40 | 205 88 | - | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Wenham | 30 00 | 30 00 | 1,474 52 | 729 94 | 158 06 | 2,003 41 | 30 00 | - | 989 00 | 30 00 | - |
| West Boylston ¹ | 4,600 93 | 4,600 93 | 2,750 17 | 544 00 | - | 2,137 67 | 235 00 | - | 1,199 23 | 3,611 93 | - |
| West Bridgewater | 2,750 17 | 2,750 17 | 2,101 55 | 71 00 | 22 50 | 447 43 | 68 50 | - | 87 75 | 1,550 94 | - |
| West Brookfield ¹ | 2,397 55 | 2,397 55 | 2,101 55 | 71 00 | 205 07 | 447 43 | 100 00 | 868 39 | 80 00 | 1,441 41 | - |
| West Newbury | 723 50 | 723 50 | 2,101 55 | 71 00 | 205 07 | 447 43 | 100 00 | 868 39 | 80 00 | 1,441 41 | - |
| West Stockbridge | 42,826 57 | 42,826 57 | 1,919 83 | 2,954 76 | 8,811 44 | 27,053 33 | 2,087 21 | - | 3,990 29 | 38,836 28 | - |
| West Springfield | 1,226 06 | 1,226 06 | - | - | 851 00 | 303 06 | 70 00 | - | - | 1,226 06 | - |
| West Tisbury | 506 01 | 506 01 | - | - | 200 77 | 305 24 | - | - | - | 506 01 | - |
| Westborough | 9,697 48 | 9,697 48 | 6,535 39 | 110 75 | 518 49 | 2,723 32 | 328 02 | 501 85 | 1,501 66 | 7,693 97 | - |
| Westfield | 32,048 97 | 32,048 97 | 11,706 19 | 1,804 98 | 518 49 | 13,944 83 | 4,074 48 | 613 00 | 4,445 64 | 26,990 33 | - |
| Westford | 10,685 49 | 10,685 49 | 5,548 37 | 682 90 | 475 75 | 3,803 84 | 194 63 | 3,682 52 | 2,731 44 | 4,271 53 | - |
| Westhampton | 167 00 | 167 00 | 167 00 | 167 00 | - | - | - | - | - | 167 00 | - |
| Westminster ¹ | 2,561 98 | 2,541 78 | 737 21 | 506 01 | 103 03 | 1,065 80 | 129 73 | - | 101 13 | 2,440 65 | 20 20 |
| Weston | 559 61 | 559 61 | - | - | 320 83 | 44 64 | 194 14 | - | - | 559 61 | - |
| Westport | 11,980 08 | 11,419 28 | 4,814 68 | 374 12 | 1,272 06 | 4,060 57 | 897 85 | - | 706 92 | 10,712 36 | 560 80 |
| Westwood | 3,616 08 | 3,616 08 | - | 385 00 | 282 33 | 2,738 75 | 200 00 | - | 550 00 | 3,066 08 | - |
| Weymouth | 41,099 83 | 41,099 83 | 7,469 11 | 2,268 12 | 2,274 71 | 28,483 84 | 603 55 | 651 02 | 10,673 81 | 29,772 00 | - |
| Whately | 1,860 05 | 1,860 05 | - | 708 84 | 341 50 | 749 71 | - | - | 392 00 | 1,468 05 | - |
| Whitman | 10,025 54 | 10,025 54 | 1,346 48 | 1,462 70 | 3,564 45 | 2,824 66 | 827 25 | - | 1,516 62 | 8,508 92 | - |
| Wilbraham | 7,107 19 | 7,107 19 | 1,016 43 | 819 78 | 412 00 | 4,858 98 | - | - | 2,560 41 | 4,546 78 | - |
| Williamsburg | 1,772 27 | 1,772 27 | 27 15 | 258 57 | 21 00 | 1,406 80 | 58 75 | - | 1,071 68 | 700 59 | - |
| Williamstown | 4,080 17 | 4,080 17 | 72 55 | 72 55 | 1,000 43 | 2,769 19 | 238 00 | - | 989 14 | 3,091 03 | - |
| Wilmington | 5,804 99 | 5,804 99 | 741 00 | 916 64 | 505 00 | 3,642 35 | - | - | 2,501 18 | 3,303 81 | - |
| Winchendon | 22,377 94 | 22,377 94 | 6,806 37 | 1,266 76 | 666 21 | 12,959 57 | 579 03 | 2,536 30 | 3,090 98 | 16,750 66 | - |
| Winchester | 16,030 45 | 16,030 45 | - | 921 43 | 1,047 40 | 12,208 34 | 1,493 28 | - | 2,939 71 | 13,090 74 | - |
| Windsor | 363 24 | 363 24 | - | - | 40 40 | 308 24 | 15 00 | - | - | 363 24 | - |
| Winthrop | 7,393 82 | 7,393 82 | - | 2,162 39 | 1,143 19 | 3,281 57 | 803 67 | - | 2,697 61 | 4,696 21 | - |
| Woburn | 49,593 13 | 49,593 13 | 5,043 47 | 3,358 52 | 3,605 09 | 32,216 55 | 5,369 50 | 412 97 | 6,593 89 | 42,586 27 | - |
| Worcester | 507,112 76 | 485,525 80 | 141,197 17 | 10,072 55 | 24,288 22 | 286,694 63 | 23,273 23 | 49,697 46 | 99,135 56 | 336,692 78 | 7,484 16 |
| Worthington | 1,169 37 | 1,169 37 | 365 00 | 231 00 | 555 07 | 18 30 | - | - | - | 1,169 37 | - |
| Wrentham | 5,906 09 | 5,906 09 | 4,530 59 | - | 125 00 | 1,194 50 | 181 00 | 192 63 | 711 24 | 5,713 46 | - |
| Yarmouth | 3,661 24 | 3,661 24 | - | - | - | 3,085 24 | 451 00 | - | - | 2,950 00 | - |
| Grand total | \$10,552,724 43 | \$10,486,541 64 | \$2,187,127 95 | \$810,315 57 | \$406,119 21 | \$6,479,761 73 | \$603,217 18 | \$368,098 51 | \$2,183,539 26 | \$7,934,689 44 | \$49,590 40 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | \$16,592 39 |

¹ Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE XIII. — *Net Cost to the State of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions and in Families.*

| | | | |
|---|--------------|----------------|--------------|
| Aggregate | | \$1,726,262 58 | |
| Ordinary Expenditures | | | 1,684,443 35 |
| In Institutions | | \$577,829 73 | |
| State Infirmary | \$455,098 25 | | |
| State Farm | 42,418 37 | | |
| Massachusetts Hospital School | 80,313 11 | | |
| Total, outside Institutions | | 1,106,613 62 | |
| Extraordinary Expenditures on account of Institutions | | | 41,819 23 |

TABLE XIV. — *Total Net Cost of Public Poor Relief in Massachusetts during the Year ending March 31, 1927.*

SUMMARY OF RELIEF.

| SOURCE OF RELIEF | Cities and Towns | State | Total |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Aggregate | \$7,974,237 15 | \$1,726,262 58 | \$9,700,499 73 |
| Ordinary Expenditures: | | | |
| Total | 7,908,054 36 | 1,684,443 35 | 9,592,497 71 |
| In Institutions | 2,471,278 72 | 577,829 73 | 3,049,108 45 |
| Outside | 5,436,775 64 | 1,106,613 62 | 6,543,389 26 |
| Extraordinary Expenditures: | | | |
| Total | 66,182 79 | 41,819 23 | 108,002 02 |
| Account of Institutions | 49,590 40 | 41,819 23 | 91,409 63 |
| All other | 16,592 39 | — | 16,592 39 |

INDEX.

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| Adoptions | 26 |
| Adult poor provided for in families, the settled | 54 |
| Advisory Board, present members of | 1 |
| Ages at death, of certain infants | 31 |
| Aid and Relief, Division of | 5 |
| Subdivision of Mothers' Aid | 8 |
| See Mothers' Aid, Subdivision of. | |
| Subdivision of Settlements | 5 |
| See Settlements, Subdivision of. | |
| Subdivision of Social Service | 12 |
| See Social Service, Subdivision of. | |
| Supervision of wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses | 7 |
| Vocational Education | 7 |
| Boarding homes for infants, licensed | 30 |
| Boys' Parole Branch | 33 |
| See Juvenile Training, Division of. | |
| Burials | 7 |
| Canton, Massachusetts Hospital School | 41 |
| Capacity of Institutions | 46 |
| Child Guardianship | 20 |
| Adoptions | 26 |
| Ages at death of infants | 31 |
| Applications for discharge | 29 |
| Children in care and custody of division | 20 |
| Children in custody during year, summary of all | 28 |
| Children over three years of age | 24 |
| Children over three years of age, summary of | 28 |
| Children under three years of age | 22 |
| Children under three years of age, summary of | 27 |
| Collections for support received from cities and towns and directly from parents | 27 |
| Disposition by the courts of cases of delinquent and wayward children | 29 |
| Disposition by the courts of neglected children | 30 |
| Infant mortality, between one and three years | 23 |
| Infant mortality, under one year | 23 |
| Investigation, Subdivision of | 26 |
| Licensed boarding homes for infants | 30 |
| Licensed lying-in hospitals | 32 |
| Localities from which children are received | 30 |
| Mortality rate in detail | 23 |
| Status of children over three years of age | 29 |
| Tuition of children under the care and control of the Department | 32 |
| Children with settlement provided for in infirmaries, dependent minor | 54 |
| Children with settlement provided for outside of infirmaries, dependent minor | 55 |
| Cities and towns, penalty incurred for failure to make returns during the month of April, 1927 | 55 |
| Cities and towns which have been zoned | 38 |
| City and town poor, The | 54 |
| Commissioner of Public Welfare, Report of | 2 |
| County Training Schools, The | 52 |
| Dangerous Diseases | 6 |
| Death of certain infants, ages at | 31 |
| Delinquent and wayward children, disposition by the courts of cases of | 29 |
| Department of Public Welfare: | |
| Members of advisory board | 1 |
| Principal duties of | 4 |
| Report of Commissioner | 2 |
| Supervisory and inspectional duties of | 5 |
| Department's finances, The | 61 |
| Dependent minor children: | |
| With settlement provided for in infirmaries | 54 |
| With settlement provided for outside of infirmaries | 55 |
| Discharge, applications for | 29 |
| Disposition by the courts of cases of delinquent and wayward children | 29 |
| Disposition by the courts of cases of neglected children | 30 |
| Division of Aid and Relief | 5 |
| See Aid and Relief, Division of. | |
| Division of Child Guardianship | 20 |
| See Child Guardianship, Division of. | |
| Division of Juvenile Training | 33 |
| See Juvenile Training, Division of. | |
| Divisions of the Department | 1 |
| Duties of the Department | 4 |
| Essex County Training School, Lawrence | 52 |
| Federation of Planning Boards | 36 |
| Finances, the department's | 61 |
| Financial supervision of institutions | 46 |
| See Institutions. | |
| Five institutions | 39 |
| Girls' Parole Branch | 34 |
| See Juvenile Training, Division of. | |
| Hampden County Training School, Springfield | 52 |
| Hospital School at Canton, Massachusetts | 41 |
| Hospitals, licensed lying-in | 32 |
| Housing and Town Planning | 36 |
| Cities and towns which have been zoned | 38 |
| Cities and towns at work on zoning | 38 |
| Housing experiment at Lowell | 38 |
| Massachusetts Federation of Planning Boards, Annual Conference | 36 |
| Planning Boards in Massachusetts | 37 |

Housing and Town Planning — *continued.*

| | PAGE |
|---|-------|
| Regional Planning | 36 |
| What towns should do | 37 |
| Zoning | 37 |
| Industrial School for Boys, Shirley | 43 |
| Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster | 45 |
| Infant mortality | 23 |
| Infants, Licensed boarding houses for | 30 |
| Infants under two years of age, summary of | 31 |
| Infirmiry department at State Farm, Bridgewater | 40 |
| Infirmaries, dependent minor children with settlement provided for in | 54 |
| Infirmaries, the city and town | 124 |
| Closed | 124 |
| Construction, new and contemplated | 125 |
| Improvements | 126 |
| Inspection of | 124 |
| Laws relating to | 124 |
| Recommendations made | 125 |
| Reports from | 127 |
| Visitors | 127 |
| Institutional supervision | 46 |
| Institutions under supervision of the Department | 1, 39 |
| Capacity, population and inventory | 46 |
| County Training Schools | 52 |
| Financial supervision of institutions | 46 |
| Analysis of payroll | 51 |
| Expenditures | 48 |
| Inventory | 46 |
| Maintenance, net weekly per capita cost | 50 |
| Payroll | 51 |
| Receipts | 47 |
| Industrial School for Boys, Shirley | 43 |
| Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster | 45 |
| Infirmiry Department of State Farm, Bridgewater | 40 |
| Lyman School for Boys, Westborough | 42 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton | 41 |
| State Infirmiry, Tewksbury | 39 |
| See State Infirmiry. | |
| Investigation, subdivision of | 26 |
| Juvenile Training, Division of | 33 |
| Boys' Parole Branch | 33 |
| Girls' Parole Branch | 34 |
| Lancaster, State Industrial School for Girls | 45 |
| Laws of 1927 affecting the Department: | |
| Authorize appointment of certain charitable corporations as guardians of minor children | 57 |
| Changing statutory definition of public lodging houses | 57 |
| Changing statutory name of Overseers of the Poor to Boards of Public Welfare | 57 |
| Changing statutory name of almshouses to infirmaries | 58 |
| Relative to committment to jail of children awaiting examination or trial | 59 |
| Licensed boarding homes for infants | 30 |
| Localities from which new children are received | 30 |
| Lying-in hospitals, licensed | 32 |
| Lyman School for Boys, Westborough | 42 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton | 41 |
| Members of Advisory Board | 1 |
| Men at the State Infirmiry, Social Service for | 13 |
| Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford | 52 |
| Mothers' Aid, Subdivision of | 8 |
| Cases re-opened | 8 |
| Causes of dependency | 11 |
| Classification of old cases | 8 |
| Classification of new cases | 8 |
| Duration of Mothers' Aid Cases | 8 |
| Effect of cost of living on Mothers' Aid | 10 |
| Number of cases active at end of each year | 9 |
| Quarterly reports | 12 |
| Reasons for closing Mothers' Aid cases | 8 |
| Records of Boards of Public Welfare | 11 |
| State appropriations to date | 9 |
| Statistics | 8 |
| Unemployment | 12 |
| Neglected Children, disposition of, by the court | 30 |
| Norfolk, Bristol, and Plymouth Union Training School, Walpole | 52 |
| Past members of State Board of Charity | 60 |
| Planning Boards in Massachusetts | 37 |
| Poor relief, returns of, penalty for failure to make | 55 |
| Poor relief, statistics of | 124 |
| Private charitable corporations: | |
| Annual reports of | 66 |
| Endorsement of | 67 |
| Inspection of | 66 |
| Investigation of charitable organizations seeking incorporation | 65 |
| Number and classification of | 66 |
| The opportunity of the Day Nursery | 67 |
| Summary of statistical returns | 70 |
| Recommendations for legislation | 56 |
| Children committed to county training schools | 56 |
| Liability of kindred for support of minors | 57 |
| To eliminate from statutes the word pauper | 56 |
| To provide a penalty for fraud or misrepresentation in securing Mothers' Aid | 56 |

| | PAGE |
|---|------------|
| Regional Planning | 33 |
| Report of the Commissioner of Public Welfare | 2 |
| Settled poor relieved or supported by cities and towns, supervision of | 54 |
| City and town poor | 54 |
| Dependent minor children with settlement provided for in infirmaries | 54 |
| Dependent minor children with settlement provided for outside of infirmaries | 55 |
| Penalty of certain cities and towns for failure to make their returns during the month of April, 1927 | 55 |
| Settled adult poor provided for in families | 54 |
| Settlements, Subdivision of | 5 |
| Audit | 7 |
| Burials | 7 |
| Dangerous diseases | 6 |
| Removals | 7 |
| Shipwrecked seamen | 6 |
| Sick State Poor | 6 |
| Temporary Aid | 5 |
| Vocational Education | 7 |
| Wife settlement | 6 |
| Shirley, Industrial School for Boys | 43 |
| Sick State Poor | 6 |
| Social Service, Subdivision of | 12 |
| Aged persons | 14 |
| Children | 15 |
| Chronic sick | 14 |
| Court work | 19 |
| Feeble-minded patients | 16 |
| General summary | 20 |
| Medical social delinquencies | 15 |
| Men | 13, 19, 20 |
| Placement and supervision | 17 |
| Statistics | 18, 19, 20 |
| Summary of placement work | 19 |
| Women and children admitted to the State Infirmary during the year ending November 30, 1927 | 18 |
| Women and children discharged from the State Infirmary during the year ending November 30, 1927 | 18 |
| State Farm, Bridgewater, Infirmary department at | 40 |
| State Infirmary, Tewksbury | 39 |
| Statistics of Poor Relief | 132 |
| Cost | 134, 143 |
| Numbers relieved | 132, 135 |
| Subdivision of Investigation | 26 |
| Subdivision of Mothers' Aid | 5 |
| Subdivision of Settlements | 5 |
| Subdivision of Social Service | 12 |
| Supervision of institutions | 46 |
| Supervision of the settled poor relieved or supported by cities and towns | 54 |
| Supervision of wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses | 7 |
| Temporary aid | 9 |
| Tewksbury, State Infirmary | 35 |
| Town Planning, Housing and | 36 |
| Training Schools, County | 52 |
| Tuition of children under the care and control of the department | 32 |
| Vocational education | 7 |
| Wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses, supervision of | 7 |
| Westborough, Lyman School for Boys | 42 |
| Wife-settlement | 6 |
| Worcester County Training School, Oakdale (West Boylston) | 52 |
| Zoning | 37 |

